

SCIENTIFIC OPINION

Scientific Opinion on the re-evaluation of benzoic acid (E 210), sodium benzoate (E 211), potassium benzoate (E 212) and calcium benzoate (E 213) as food additives¹

EFSA Panel on Food Additives and Nutrient Sources (ANS)^{2, 3}

European Food Safety Authority (EFSA), Parma, Italy

ABSTRACT

The EFSA Panel on Food Additives and Nutrient Sources added to Food (ANS) was asked to deliver a scientific opinion re-evaluating benzoic acid (E 210), sodium benzoate (E 211), potassium benzoate (E 212) and calcium benzoate (E 213) when used as food additives. Benzoic acid and its sodium and potassium salts are rapidly absorbed after oral administration. The Panel considered that the absorption, distribution, metabolism and excretion of calcium benzoate will be similar to sodium or potassium salt and, therefore, read-across between the salts was possible. The results of short-term and subchronic studies on benzoic acid and its salts indicate that their toxicity is low. The Panel considered that the use of benzoic acid and its sodium and potassium salts as food additives does not raise a concern with respect to genotoxicity and, based on read-across, also considered that this conclusion is applicable for calcium benzoate. Moreover, the Panel noted that the available data did not indicate any carcinogenic potential. A four-generation reproductive toxicity study with benzoic acid in the diet in rats was considered by the Panel as the pivotal study and a no observed adverse effect level of 500 mg benzoic acid/kg body weight (bw) per day, the highest dose tested, was identified. From the aforementioned studies, the Panel derived an acceptable daily intake (ADI) of 5 mg/kg bw per day (expressed as benzoic acid) using an uncertainty factor of 100. Taking into account food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acidbenzoates is authorised, the group ADI was exceeded in the brand-loyal scenario in particular for toddlers and children consuming on a regular basis flavoured drinks. Considering additional exposure due to carry-over, the intake could be increased by up to two to three fold for all high-level consumers compared to the previous scenario with only direct addition to food. This results in exceedance of the group ADI in toddlers and children for the non-brand-loyal scenario. The main food categories contributing to this exceedance were unprocessed fruits and vegetables and flavoured drinks.

© European Food Safety Authority, 2016

Suggested citation: EFSA ANS Panel (EFSA Panel on Food Additives and Nutrient Sources Added to Food), 2016. Scientific Opinion on the re-evaluation of benzoic acid (E 210), sodium benzoate (E 211), potassium benzoate (E 212) and calcium benzoate (E 213) as food additives. EFSA Journal 2016;14(3):4433, 110 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2016.4433

Available online: www.efsa.europa.eu/efsajournal

¹ On request from European Commission, Question Nos EFSA-Q-2011-00001, 2011-00002, 2011-00003 and 2011-00004, adopted on 8 March 2016.

² Panel members: Fernando Aguilar, Riccardo Crebelli, Alessandro Di Domenico, Birgit Dusemund, Maria Jose Frutos, Pierre Galtier, David Gott, Ursula Gundert-Remy, Claude Lambré, Jean-Charles Leblanc, Oliver Lindtner, Peter Moldeus, Alicja Mortensen, Pasquale Mosesso, Dominique Parent-Massin, Agneta Oskarsson, Ivan Stankovic, Ine Waalkens-Berendsen, Rudolf Antonius Woutersen, Matthew Wright and Maged Younes Correspondence: fip@efsa.europa.eu

³ Acknowledgement: The Panel wishes to thank the members of the former Working Group "B" Food Additives and Nutrient Sources (2011–2014) and the members of the Standing Working Group on the re-evaluation of food additives other than gums and colours: Polly Ester Boon, Dimitrios Chrysafidis, Birgit Dusemund, David Gott, Rainer Gürtler, Ursula Gundert-Remy, Claude Lambré, Jean-Charles Leblanc, Daniel Marzin, Peter Moldeus, Pasquale Mosesso, Dominique Parent-Massin, Ivan Stankovic, Paul Tobback, Ine Waalkens-Berendsen, Rudolf Antonius Woutersen and Matthew Wright for the preparatory work on this scientific opinion; and EFSA staff members: Ana Rincon and Alexandra Tard for the support provided to this scientific opinion. The ANS Panel wishes to acknowledge all European competent institutions, Member State bodies and other organisations that provided data for this scientific opinion.



KEY WORDS

food additive, benzoic acid, E 210, CAS No 65-85-0, sodium benzoate, E 211, CAS No 532-31-1, potassium benzoate, E 212, CAS No 582-25-2, calcium benzoate, E 213, CAS No 2090-05-3



SUMMARY

Following a request from the European Commission (EC), the Panel on Food Additives and Nutrient Sources added to Food (ANS) was asked to deliver a scientific opinion re-evaluating the safety of benzoic acid (E 210), sodium benzoate (E 211), potassium benzoate (E 212) and calcium benzoate (E 213) when used as food additives.

Benzoic acid, sodium benzoate, potassium benzoate and calcium benzoate (E 210, E 211, E 212 and E 213) are authorised food additives in the European Union (EU) and have previously been evaluated by the EU Scientific Committee on Food (SCF) in 1994 and 2002. The SCF established a group acceptable daily intake (ADI) of 0–5 mg/kg body weight (bw) per day for benzoic acid and its salts, also including benzyl alcohol and related benzyl derivatives used as flavourings. The Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (JECFA) has evaluated benzoic acid and its salts as food additives on a number of occasions. In 1974, JECFA established a group ADI of 0–5 mg/kg bw for benzoic acid and its salts, expressed as benzoic acid, which was reconfirmed at its most recent evaluation in 1996. JECFA has additionally reviewed benzoic acid as a flavouring substance.

Specific purity criteria have been defined in Commission Regulation (EU) No 231/2012 for benzoic acid and its salts (E 210–213). The Panel noted that the term 'benzoic acid' should be replaced by 'potassium benzoate' or 'calcium benzoate' in the EU specifications for potassium benzoate (E 212) and calcium benzoate (E 213), respectively. In addition, the Panel considered that if metals are used as catalysts in the manufacturing process of benzoic acid as a food additive, the maximum residual level for each metal should be specified in the EU specifications for benzoic acid (E 210). The Panel also considered that the maximum limits for the impurities of toxic elements (lead, mercury and arsenic) in the EC specification for benzoic acid and its salts (E 210–213) should be revised in order to ensure that benzoic acid and its salts (E 210–213) as food additives will not be a significant source of exposure to those toxic elements in food.

The Panel considered that when benzoic acid or its salts and ascorbic acid are used together, considerations should be given to the storage of the soft drinks and the food contact materials to minimise the formation of benzene in beverages.

The available data on absorption, distribution, metabolism and excretion (ADME) in animals and humans indicate that benzoic acid and its sodium and potassium salts are rapidly absorbed, primarily in the proximal part of the gastrointestinal tract, after oral administration. Benzoate is conjugated to glycine to form hippuric acid which is excreted in the urine. No studies appear to have been conducted on calcium benzoate, but the Panel considered that calcium benzoate also dissociates into its constituents calcium and benzoate ions in the small intestine. Consequently, the ADME of this salt will be similar to that of the sodium or potassium salts, despite differences in water solubility. Therefore, the Panel considered read-across between the salts possible.

The results of the available short-term and subchronic studies on benzoic acid and its salts indicated that their toxicity is low, with no marked target organ toxicity, although high intakes of benzoic acid may lead to disturbances in the acid/base balance, and benzoic acid at high doses may interfere with intermediary metabolism

The Panel considered that the use of benzoic acid and its sodium and potassium salts as food additives did not raise a concern with respect to genotoxicity. Based on read-across, the Panel considered that this conclusion is also applicable for calcium benzoate.

The Panel noted that the available carcinogenicity studies on benzoic acid and its salts did not indicate any carcinogenic potential, although they were not conducted in accordance with current test guidelines and had deficiencies both in terms of design and reporting. Overall, given supporting

18314732, 2016, 3, Downloaded from https://efsa.onlinelibrary.viley.com/doi/10.2903/j.fsa.2016.4433 by Ukraine - Cochrane, Wiley Online Library on [07/062025]. See the Terms and Conditions (https://onlinelibrary.viley.com/terms-and-conditions) on Wiley Online Library or rules of use; OA articles are governed by the applicable Creative Commons License



evidence of lack of carcinogenicity of the related substances benzyl alcohol, benzyl acetate and benzaldehyde as described by JECFA, the Panel considered that the data are sufficient to conclude that benzoic acid and its salts did not raise concern with respect to carcinogenicity.

In a developmental toxicity study in rats with benzoic acid by gavage, a no observed adverse effect level (NOAEL) of 160 mg benzoic acid/kg bw per day was observed for maternal and developmental toxicity The developmental toxicity studies in rats with sodium benzoate in the diet showed a NOAEL of 500 mg/kg bw per day comparable to the NOAEL of the dietary four-generation reproductive toxicity in rats with benzoic acid.

The four-generation reproductive toxicity study with benzoic acid in the diet in rats was considered by the Panel as the pivotal study, as this study was the longest exposure period as compared to the developmental studies. This study showed no effect on growth, fertility, lactation or survival, and provided a NOAEL, for both the parental animals and the offspring, of 500 mg benzoic acid/kg bw per day, the highest dose tested.

The Panel noted that benzoic acid and its salts may enhance hypersensitivity and/or cause skin reactions in sensitive people. Furthermore, anaphylaxis and urticaria have also been observed in sensitive individuals following exposure to benzoic acid and its salts at doses below the ADI. Several studies have shown that subgroups of patients already suffering from atopic dermatitis, pruritus, urticaria or persistent rhinitis may be intolerant even to low doses of benzoate.

The Panel noted the absence of any indication of genotoxicity of benzoic acid and its salts *in vivo*, together with the negative results of limited carcinogenicity studies in rats and mice. The Panel considered that the ADI cannot be derived from a prenatal developmental toxicity study with benzoic acid performed by gavage. The developmental toxicity studies in rats with sodium benzoate in the diet, showed NOAELs of 500 mg/kg bw per day (the highest dose tested) and 1310 mg/kg bw per day, respectively, comparable to or higher than the NOAEL of 500 mg/kg bw per day in the dietary multi-generation reproductive toxicity in rats with benzoic acid. From these reproductive and developmental studies, the Panel derived an ADI of 5 mg/kg bw per day (expressed as benzoic acid) applying an uncertainty factor of 100.

To assess the dietary exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) from their use as a food additive, the exposure was calculated based on (1) maximum permitted levels (MPLs) set out in the EU legislation (defined as the *regulatory maximum level exposure assessment scenario*) and (2) the reported use levels and analytical data (defined as the *refined exposure assessment scenario*). Dietary exposure through this latter scenario was assessed using two sets of concentration data: reported use levels and analytical data not exceeding the MPLs for food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates is authorised (Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008); and reported use levels and analytical data not exceeding the MPLs for food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates is authorised and analytical data for food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were available.

The exposure estimates in the *regulatory maximum level exposure assessment scenario* exceeded the ADI of 5 mg/kg bw per day for all population groups at the high levels and for toddlers and children also at the mean level.

Considering only food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates to food is authorised, the refined exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) in toddlers and children, exceeded the ADI of 5 mg/kg bw per day at the high level (95th percentile) in the *refined brand-loyal* exposure estimate, while, for the *non-brand-loyal scenario*, the group ADI was not exceeded in any population group. Considering additional exposure from food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were available, in the *refined brand-loyal* exposure scenario, the ADI was exceeded at the high level for all population groups and for infants,

toddlers, children and adolescent at the mean. In the non-*brand-loyal* exposure scenario, the ADI was exceeded only for toddlers and children at the high level; at the mean level, there was no exceedance.

Considering the present toxicological database the Panel identified a NOAEL of 500 mg/kg bw per day and applying an uncertainty factor of 100, the Panel derived a group ADI of 5 mg/kg bw per day, expressed as benzoic acid, for benzoic acid (E 210), sodium benzoate (E 211), potassium benzoate (E 212) and calcium benzoate (E 213).

The Panel concluded that from the use of benzoic acid-benzoates as food additives from direct addition to food, the group ADI was exceeded in the *brand-loyal scenario* for toddlers and children consuming on a regular basis flavoured drinks.

Considering additional exposure from food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were available, the Panel concluded that exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates could be increased by up to two to three fold for all high-level consumers compared to the previous scenario for direct addition to food. This results in exceedance of the group ADI in toddlers and children for the *non-brand-loyal scenario*. The main food categories contributing to this exceedance were unprocessed fruits and vegetables and flavoured drinks.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Abstract | |
|--|----|
| Summary | |
| Background as provided by the European Commission | |
| Terms of reference as provided by the European Commission | |
| Assessment | 9 |
| 1. Introduction | 9 |
| 2. Technical data | 9 |
| 2.1. Identity of the substance | 9 |
| 2.1.1. Benzoic acid | 9 |
| 2.1.2. Sodium benzoate | 10 |
| 2.1.3. Potassium benzoate | 10 |
| 2.1.4. Calcium benzoate | 11 |
| 2.2. Specifications | 11 |
| 2.3. Manufacturing process | 16 |
| 2.4. Methods of analysis in food | 17 |
| 2.5. Reaction and fate in food | 18 |
| 2.5.1. Formation of benzene from benzoic acid in the presence of ascorbic acid | 18 |
| 2.6. Case of need and proposed uses | |
| 2.7. Reported use levels or data on analytical levels of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) in | |
| food 22 | |
| 2.7.1. Summarised data on reported use levels in foods provided by industry | 23 |
| 2.7.2. Summarised data on concentration levels in food submitted by Member States | |
| 2.8. Information on existing authorisations and evaluations | |
| 2.9. Exposure assessment | |
| 2.9.1. Food consumption data used for exposure assessment | |
| 2.9.1. Food consumption data used for exposure assessment interview as food additives | |
| 2.9.2. Exposure to benzole and benzole as (E 210 213) from their use as food additives 2.9.3. Main food categories contributing to exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) | |
| 2.9.5. What rood categories controlling to exposure to benzole activity (2.210-213) 2.9.4. Uncertainty analysis | |
| Biological and toxicological data | |
| 3.1. Absorption, distribution, metabolism and excretion (ADME) | |
| 3.1.1. <i>In vitro</i> studies | |
| 3.1.2. <i>In vivo</i> studies | |
| 3.2. Toxicological data | |
| 3.2.1. Acute oral toxicity | |
| 3.2.1. Acute oral toxicity | |
| 5 | |
| | |
| | |
| 3.2.5. Reproductive and developmental toxicity | |
| 3.2.6. Allergenicity, hypersensitivity and intolerance | |
| 3.2.7. Other studies | |
| 4. Discussion | |
| Conclusions | |
| Recommendations | |
| Documentation provided to EFSA | |
| References | |
| Appendices | 65 |
| A. Summary of reported use levels (mg/kg) of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) provided by | |
| industry | |
| B. Summary of analytical results (mg/kg) of benzoic acid provided by Member States | 68 |
| C. Concentration levels of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) used in the MPL scenario and | |
| refined exposure scenario using dataset 1 ^(a) (mg/kg) | 85 |

| D. Summary of total estimated exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) from their use as food additives per population group and survey for the MPL scenario and refined exposure scenario using dataset 1 ^(a) : mean and high level (mg/kg bw per day) |
|--|
| E. Main food categories contributing to exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) using MPLs (> 5 % of the total mean exposure) and the number of surveys in which each food category is contributing |
| F. Main food categories contributing to the exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) using |
| dataset $1^{(a)}$ for the "brand-loyal refined exposure scenario" (> 5 % of the total mean exposure) and the |
| number of surveys in which each food category is contributing |
| G. Main food categories contributing to the exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) using |
| dataset $1^{(a)}$ for the "non-brand-loyal refined exposure scenario" (> 5 % of the total mean exposure) and |
| the number of surveys in which each food category is contributing |
| scenario with dataset 2 ^(a) (mg/kg) |
| I. Summary of total estimated exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) from their use as |
| food additives per population group and survey for the refined exposure scenario using dataset 2 ^(a) : |
| mean and high level (mg/kg bw per day) |
| J. Main food categories contributing to the exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) using |
| dataset $2^{(a)}$ for the "brand-loyal refined exposure scenario" (> 5 % of the total mean exposure) and the number of surgeous in which each food esterory is contributing |
| number of surveys in which each food category is contributing |
| dataset $2^{(a)}$ for the "non-brand-loyal refined exposure scenario" (> 5 % of the total mean exposure) |
| and the number of surveys in which each food category is contributing |
| L. Summary of refined estimated exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) from their use as |
| food additives considering concentration levels above the MPLs for food categories listed in Annex II |
| to Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008 and analytical data for food categories which may contain benzoic |
| acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were available (min-max across the dietary surveys in mg/kg bw per day) |
| Abbreviations |
| 107 |



BACKGROUND AS PROVIDED BY THE EUROPEAN COMMISSION

Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008⁴ of the European Parliament and of the Council on food additives requires that food additives are subject to a safety evaluation by the European Food Safety Authority (EFSA) before they are permitted for use in the European Union. In addition, it is foreseen that food additives must be kept under continuous observation and must be re-evaluated by EFSA.

For this purpose, a programme for the re-evaluation of food additives that were already permitted in the European Union before 20 January 2009 has been set up under Regulation (EU) No $257/2010^5$. This Regulation also foresees that food additives are re-evaluated whenever necessary in the light of changing conditions of use and new scientific information. For efficiency and practical purposes, the re-evaluation should, as far as possible, be conducted by group of food additives according to the main functional class to which they belong.

The order of priorities for the re-evaluation of the currently approved food additives should be set on the basis of the following criteria: the time since the last evaluation of a food additive by the Scientific Committee on Food or by EFSA, the availability of new scientific evidence, the extent of use of a food additive in food and the human exposure to the food additive taking also into account the outcome of the Report from the Commission on Dietary Food Additive Intake in the EU⁶ of 2001. The report 'Food additives in Europe 2000',⁷ submitted by the Nordic Council of Ministers to the Commission, provides additional information for the prioritisation of additives for re-evaluation. As colours were among the first additives to be evaluated, these food additives should be re-evaluated with the highest priority.

In 2003, the Commission already requested EFSA to start a systematic re-evaluation of authorised food additives. However, as a result of the adoption of Regulation (EU) 257/2010, the 2003 Terms of Reference are replaced by those below.

TERMS OF REFERENCE AS PROVIDED BY THE EUROPEAN COMMISSION

The Commission asks the European Food Safety Authority to re-evaluate the safety of food additives already permitted in the Union before 2009 and to issue scientific opinions on these additives, taking especially into account the priorities, procedure and deadlines that are enshrined in Regulation (EU) No 257/2010 of 25 March 2010 setting up a programme for the re-evaluation of approved food additives in accordance with Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008 of the European Parliament and of the Council on food additives.

⁴ Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 16 December 2008 on food additives. OJ L 354, 31.12.2008, p. 16–33.

⁵ Commission Regulation (EU) No 257/2010 of 25 March 2010 setting up a programme for the re-evaluation of approved food additives in accordance with Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008 of the European Parliament and of the Council on food additives. OJ L 80, 26.3.2010, p. 19–27.

⁶ COM(2001) 542 final.

⁷ Food Additives in Europe 2000, Status of safety assessments of food additives presently permitted in the EU, Nordic Council of Ministers, TemaNord 2002, 560.



ASSESSMENT

1. Introduction

The present opinion deals with the re-evaluation of the safety of benzoic acid (E 210), sodium benzoate (E 211), potassium benzoate (E 212) and calcium benzoate (E 213) when used as food additives.

Benzoic acid, sodium benzoate, potassium benzoate and calcium benzoate are authorised as food additives in the EU and were previously evaluated by the EU Scientific Committee on food (SCF) in 1994 and 2002 (SCF, 1994, 2002). The Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (JECFA) has evaluated benzoic acid and its salts as food additives on a number of occasions, most recently in 1996 (JECFA, 1996, 1997). JECFA has additionally reviewed benzoic acid as a flavouring substance (JECFA 2001, 2002). Benzoic acid and its salts have also been reviewed by TemaNord (2002).

The Panel was not provided with a newly submitted dossier and based its evaluation on previous evaluations, additional literature that became available since then and the data available following an EFSA public call for scientific data.^{8,9,10} To assist in identifying any emerging issue, EFSA has outsourced a contract to deliver an updated literature review on toxicological end-points, dietary exposure and occurrence levels of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) which covered the period from January 2013 up to the end of 2014.

2. Technical data

2.1. Identity of the substance

2.1.1. Benzoic acid

Benzoic acid (E 210) is an aromatic carboxylic acid, the chemical name according to IUPAC nomenclature rules being benzoic acid. The Chemical Abstracts Service (CAS) Registry number is 65-85-0 and the European Inventory of Existing Commercial chemical Substances (EINECS) number is 200-618-2. The molecular formula for benzoic acid is $C_7H_6O_2$ and the molecular weight is 122.1 g/mol. Its structural formula is given below (Figure 1):

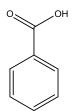


Figure 1: Structural formula of benzoic acid

⁸ Call for scientific data on food additives permitted in the EU and belonging to the functional classes of preservatives and antioxidants. Published: 23 November 2009. Available online: http://www.efsa.europa.eu/en/dataclosed/call/ ans091123a.htm

⁹ Call for approved food additives (sorbates, benzoates and gallates) occurrence data in food and beverages intended for human consumption. Published: 31 May 2012. Available online: http://www.efsa.europa.eu/sites/default/files/ consultation/120601.pdf

¹⁰ Call for scientific data on selected food additives permitted in the EU- Extended deadline: 1 September 2014 (batch A), 1 November 2014 (batch B) Available online: http://www.efsa.europa.eu/en/dataclosed/call/140324.htm

The most commonly known synonyms are benzenecarboxylic acid, phenylcarboxylic acid, carboxybenzene and dracylic acid (ChemID Plus, online). Benzoic acid is a white crystalline powder. The melting range is $121.5-123.5^{\circ}$ C (Commission Regulation (EU) No $231/2012^{11}$). It is slightly soluble in water (2.9 g/l at 20°C) and freely soluble in ethanol (JECFA, 2006). Benzoic acid is a weak acid with a p*K*a of 4.19 (OECD SIDS, 2001; WHO, 2005) and will be almost completely dissociated at pH 7.

2.1.2. Sodium benzoate

Sodium benzoate (E 211) is the sodium salt of benzoic acid, the chemical name according to IUPAC nomenclature rules being sodium benzoate. The CAS Registry number is 532-32-1 and the EINECS number is 208-534-8. The molecular formula for sodium benzoate is $C_7H_5NaO_2$ and the molecular weight is 144.1 g/mol. Its structural formula is given below (Figure 2):

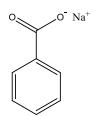


Figure 2: Structural formula of sodium benzoate

The most commonly known synonyms are sodium salt of benzene carboxylic acid, sodium salt of phenyl carboxylic acid and benzoate of soda (ChemID Plus, online). Sodium benzoate is a white, almost odourless, crystalline powder or granule. The compound is freely soluble in water (556 g/l at 20°C) and sparingly soluble in ethanol (OECD SIDS, 2001; Commission Regulation (EU) No 231/2012).

2.1.3. Potassium benzoate

Potassium benzoate (E 212) is the potassium salt of benzoic acid, the chemical name according to IUPAC nomenclature rules being potassium benzoate. The CAS Registry number is 582-25-2 (anhydrous) and the EINECS number is 209-481-3. The molecular formula for anhydrous potassium benzoate is $C_7H_5KO_2$ and the molecular weight is 160.2 g/mol. JECFA specifications refer to both anhydrous and trihydrate forms (JECFA, 2006), while EU specifications refer to the trihydrate only. The structural formula of the anhydrous form is given below (Figure 3):

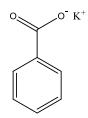


Figure 3: Structural formula of anhydrous potassium benzoate

¹¹ Commission Regulation (EU) No 231/2012 of 9 March 2012 laying down specifications for food additives listed in Annexes II and III to Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008 of the European Parliament and of the Council. OJ L 83, 22.3.2012, p. 1–295.

The most commonly known synonyms are potassium salt of benzoic acid, potassium salt of benzenecarboxylic acid and potassium salt of phenylcarboxylic acid (ChemID Plus, online). Potassium benzoate is a white crystalline powder (Commission Regulation (EU) No 231/2012). One gram dissolves in 2 mL of water, in 75 mL ethanol and 50 mL alcohol (90 %) (FCC, 2010-2011).

2.1.4. Calcium benzoate

Calcium benzoate (E 213) is the calcium salt of benzoic acid, the chemical name according to IUPAC nomenclature rules being calcium dibenzoate. The CAS Registry number is 2090-05-3 and the EINECS number is 218-235-4. The molecular formula for calcium benzoate (anhydrous) is $C_{14}H_{10}CaO_4$ and the molecular weight is 282.3 g/mol. EC and JECFA specifications refer to the anhydrous, monohydrate and trihydrate forms. The structural formula of the anhydrous form is given below (Figure 4):

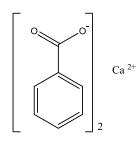


Figure 4: Structural formula of anhydrous calcium benzoate

Synonyms are benzoic acid calcium salt, calcium benzoate and monocalcium benzoate (ChemID Plus, online). Calcium benzoate exists as white or colourless crystals or as a white powder and is sparingly soluble in water (27.2 g/l at 20°C) (Commission Regulation (EU) No 231/2012; JECFA, 2006).

2.2. Specifications

Specifications for benzoic acid and its sodium, potassium and calcium salts have been defined in Commission Regulation (EU) No 231/2012 and by JECFA (2006) (Tables 1–4).

Table 1: Specifications for benzoic acid (E 210) according to Commission Regulation (EU) No231/2012 and JECFA (2006)

| | Commission Regulation (EU) No 231/2012 | JECFA (2006) | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Definition | | | | | | |
| Assay | Not less than 99.5% on anhydrous basis | Not less than 99.5% on dry basis | | | | |
| Description | White crystalline powder | White crystalline solid, usually in the for of scales or needles, having not more that a faint characteristic odour | | | | |
| Identification | | | | | | |
| Melting range | 121.5–123.5 ^o C | 121–123 ⁰ C | | | | |
| Sublimation test | Passes test | Place a small amount of the sample in a dry test tube. Wrap the test tube about 4 cm from the bottom with moistened filter paper. Heat the test tube over a low flame. Benzoic acid sublimes and crystals deposit in the colder part of the test tube leaving no residue at the bottom | | | | |
| Test for benzoate | Passes test | Passes test (use 0.1 g of the sample with 0.1 g of calcium carbonate and 5 mL of water) | | | | |
| рН | 4 (solution in water) | 4 (solution in water) | | | | |
| Solubility | _ | Slightly soluble in water, freely soluble in ethanol | | | | |
| Purity | | | | | | |
| Loss of drying | Not more than 0.5% (3 h, over sulphuric acid) | Not more than 0.5% (3 h, over sulphuric acid) | | | | |
| Sulphated ash | Not more than 0.05% | Not more than 0.05% | | | | |
| Chlorinated organic compounds | Not more than 0.07% (expressed as chloride corresponding to 0.3% expressed as monochlorobenzoic acid) | Not more than 0.7% (as Cl_2) | | | | |
| Readily oxidisable substances | Add 1.5 mL of sulphuric acid to 100 mL of water, heat to boiling point and add 0.1 N KMnO ₄ in drops, until the pink colour persists for 30 s. Dissolve 1 g of the sample, weighed to the nearest mg, in the heated solution, and titrate with 0.1 N KMnO ₄ to a pink colour that persists for 15 s. Not more than 0.5 mL should be required | Add 1.5 mL of sulphuric acid to 100 mL of water, heat to boiling point and add 0.1 N KMnO ₄ in drops, until the pink colour persists for 30 s. Dissolve 1 g of the sample, weighed to the nearest mg, in the heated solution, and titrate with 0.1 N KMnO ₄ to a pink colour that persists for 15 s. Not more than 0.5 mL should be required | | | | |
| Readily carbonisable substances | A cold solution of 0.5 g of benzoic acid in 5 mL of 94.5–95.5% sulphuric acid must not show a stronger colouring than that of a reference liquid containing 0.2 mL of cobalt chloride TSC, 0.3 mL of ferric chloride TSC, 0.1 mL of copper sulphate TSC and 4.4 mL of water | Dissolve 0.5 g of the sample, weighed to the nearest mg, in 5 mL of sulphuric acid TS. The colour produced should not be darker than a light pink ('Matching Fluid Q') | | | | |
| Polycyclic acids | On fractional acidification of a neutralised solution of benzoic acid, the first precipitate must not have a different melting point from that of the benzoic acid | | | | | |
| Arsenic | Not more than 3 mg/kg | - | | | | |
| Lead | Not more than 2 mg/kg | Not more than 2 mg/kg | | | | |
| Mercury | Not more than 1 mg/kg | _ | | | | |

Table 2: Specifications for sodium benzoate (E 211) according to Commission Regulation (EU)No 231/2012 and JECFA (2006)

| | Commission Regulation (EU) No 231/2012 | JECFA (2006) |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| Definition | | |
| Assay | Not less than 99% of $C_7H_5O_2Na$, after drying at 105 ^{0}C for 4 h | Not less than 99% on dry basis |
| Description | White, almost odourless, crystalline powder or granules | White, almost odourless, crystalline powder, flakes or granules |
| Identification | | |
| Solubility | Freely soluble in water, sparingly soluble in ethanol | Freely soluble in water, sparingly soluble in ethanol |
| Melting range | Melting range of benzoic acid isolated by acidification and not recrystallised (121.5– 123.5 ⁰ C) after drying in a sulphuric acid desiccator | _ |
| Test for benzoate | Passes test | Passes test |
| Test for sodium | Passes test | Passes test |
| Purity | | |
| Loss of drying | Not more than 1.5% (105 0 C, 4 h) | Not more than $1.5\% (105 {}^{0}C, 4 h)$ |
| Readily oxidisable substances | Add 1.5 mL of sulphuric acid to 100 mL of water, heat to boiling point and add 0.1 N KMnO ₄ in drops, until the pink colour persists for 30 s. Dissolve 1 g of the sample, weighed to the nearest mg, in the heated solution, and titrate with 0.1 N KMnO ₄ to a pink colour that persists for 15 s. Not more than 0.5 mL should be required | Add 1.5 mL of sulphuric acid to 100 mL of water, heat to boiling point and add 0.1 N KMnO ₄ in drops, until the pink colour persists for 30 s. Dissolve 1 g of the sample, weighed to the nearest mg, in the heated solution, and titrate with 0.1 N KMnO ₄ to a pink colour that persists for 15 s. Not more than 0.5 mL should be required |
| Readily carbonisable substances | _ | Dissolve 0.5 g of the sample, weighed to the nearest mg, in 5 mL of sulphuric acid TS. The colour produced should not be darker than a light pink ('Matching Fluid Q') |
| Polycyclic acids | On fractional acidification of a (neutralised) solution of sodium benzoate, the first precipitate must not have a different melting range from that of benzoic acid | |
| Chlorinated organic compounds | Not more than 0.06% (expressed as chloride corresponding to 0.25% expressed as monochlorobenzoic acid) | Not more than 0.7% (as chlorine) |
| Acidity and alkalinity | Neutralisation of 1 g of sodium benzoate, in the presence of phenolphthalein, must not require more than 0.25 mL of 0.1 N NaOH or 0.1 N HCl | Dissolve 2 g of the sample, weighed to the nearest mg, in 20 mL of freshly boiled water. Not more than 0.5 mL of either 0.1 N NaOH or 0.1 N HCl should be required for neutralisation, using phenolphthalein TS as indicator |
| Arsenic | Not more than 3 mg/kg | _ |
| Lead | Not more than 2 mg/kg | Not more than 2 mg/kg |
| Mercury | Not more than 1 mg/kg | _ |



Table 3:Specifications for potassium benzoate (E 212) according to Commission Regulation (EU)No 231/2012 and JECFA (2006)

| | Commission Regulation (EU) No 231/2012 | JECFA (2006) |
|---|---|---|
| Definition | | |
| Assay | Not less than 99% of $C_7H_5KO_2$, after drying at 105 ^o C to constant weight | Not less than 99% on dry basis |
| Description | White crystalline powder | White crystalline powder |
| Identification | | |
| Solubility | | Freely soluble in water, soluble in ethanol |
| Melting range | Melting range of benzoic acid isolated by acidification and not recrystallised (121.5– 123.5 ⁰ C) after vacuum drying in a sulphuric acid desiccator | - |
| Test for benzoate | Passes test | Passes test |
| Test for sodium | Passes test | Passes test |
| Purity | | |
| Loss of drying | Not more than 26.5% (105 0 C, 4 h) | Not more than 26.5% ($105 {}^{0}C, 4 h$) |
| Readily oxidisable substances | Add 1.5 mL of sulphuric acid to 100 mL of water, heat to boiling point and add 0.1 N KMnO ₄ in drops, until the pink colour persists for 30 s. Dissolve 1 g of the sample, weighed to the nearest mg, in the heated solution, and titrate with 0.1 N KMnO ₄ to a pink colour that persists for 15 s. Not more than 0.5 mL should be required | Add 1.5 mL of sulphuric acid to 100 mL of water, heat to boiling point and add 0.1 N KMnO ₄ in drops, until the pink colour persists for 30 s. Dissolve 1 g of the sample, weighed to the nearest mg, in the heated solution, and titrate with 0.1 N KMnO ₄ to a pink colour that persists for 15 s. Not more than 0.5 mL should be required |
| Readily carbonisable substances | A cold solution of 0.5 g of benzoic acid in 5 mL of 94.5–95.5% sulphuric acid must not show a stronger colouring than that of a reference liquid containing 0.2 mL of cobalt chloride TSC, 0.3 mL of ferric chloride TSC, 0.1 mL of copper sulphate TSC and 4.4 mL of water | Dissolve 0.5 g of the sample, weighed to the nearest mg, in 5 mL of sulphuric acid TS. The colour produced should not be darker than a light pink ('Matching Fluid Q') |
| Polycyclic acids | On fractional acidification of a (neutralised) solution of potassium benzoate, the first precipitate must not have a different melting range from that of benzoic acid | |
| Chlorinated organic compounds | Not more than 0.06% (expressed as chloride corresponding to 0.25% expressed as monochlorobenzoic acid) | Not more than 0.7% (as chlorine) |
| Acidity and alkalinity Neutralisation of 1 g of potassium benzoate, in the presence of phenolphthalein, must not require more than 0.25 mL of 0.1 N NaOH or 0.1 N HCl | | Dissolve 2 g of the sample, weighed to the nearest mg, in 20 mL of freshly boiled water. Not more than 0.5 mL of either 0.1 N NaOH or 0.1 N HCl should be required for neutralisation, using phenolphthalein TS as indicator |
| Arsenic | Not more than 3 mg/kg | |
| Lead | Not more than 2 mg/kg | Not more than 2 mg/kg |
| Mercury | Not more than 1 mg/kg | _ |

Table 4: Specifications for calcium benzoate (E 213) according to Commission Regulation (EU)No 231/2012 and JECFA (2006)

| | Commission Regulation (EU) No 231/2012 | JECFA (2006) |
|---|--|---|
| Definition | | |
| Assay | Not less than 99% after drying at 105 0 C | Not less than 99% on dry basis |
| Description | White or colourless crystals, or white powder | White or colourless crystals, or white powder |
| Identification | | |
| Solubility | | Sparingly soluble in water |
| Melting range | Melting range of benzoic acid isolated by acidification and not recrystallised (121.5– 123.5 ^o C) after vacuum drying in a sulphuric acid desiccator | - |
| Test for benzoate | Passes test | Passes test |
| Test for sodium | Passes test | Passes test |
| Purity | - | |
| Loss of drying | Not more than 17.5% (105 ⁰ C, to constant weight) | Not more than 17.5% (105 0 C, 4 h) |
| Water-insoluble matter | Not more than 0.3% | Not more than 0.3% |
| Readily oxidisable substances | Add 1.5 mL of sulphuric acid to 100 mL of water, heat to boiling point and add 0.1 N KMnO ₄ in drops, until the pink colour persists for 30 s. Dissolve 1 g of the sample, weighed to the nearest mg, in the heated solution, and titrate with 0.1 N KMnO ₄ to a pink colour that persists for 15 s. Not more than 0.5 mL should be required | Add 1.5 mL of sulphuric acid to 100 mL of water, heat to boiling point and add 0.1 N KMnO ₄ in drops, until the pink colour persists for 30 s. Dissolve 1 g of the sample, weighed to the nearest mg, in the heated solution, and titrate with 0.1 N KMnO ₄ to a pink colour that persists for 15 s. Not more than 0.5 mL should be required |
| Readily carbonisable substances | A cold solution of 0.5 g of benzoic acid in 5 mL of 94.5–95.5% sulphuric acid must not show a stronger colouring than that of a reference liquid containing 0.2 mL of cobalt chloride TSC, 0.3 mL of ferric chloride TSC, 0.1 mL of copper sulphate TSC and 4.4 mL of water | Dissolve 0.5 g of the sample, weighed to the nearest mg, in 5 mL of sulphuric acid TS. The colour produced should not be darker than a light pink ('Matching Fluid Q') |
| Polycyclic acids | On fractional acidification of a (neutralised) solution of calcium benzoate, the first precipitate must not have a different melting range from that of benzoic acid | |
| Chlorinated organic compounds Not more than 0.06 % (expressed as chlor corresponding to 0.25 % expressed a monochlorobenzoic acid) | | Not more than 0.7% (as Cl_2) |
| Acidity and alkalinity Acidity and alkalinity Neutralisation of 1 g of calcium benzoate, in the presence of phenolphthalein, must not require more than 0.25 mL of 0.1 N NaOH or 0.1 N HCl | | Dissolve 2 g of the sample, weighed to the nearest mg, in 20 mL of freshly boiled water. Not more than 0.5 mL of either 0.1 N NaOH or 0.1 N HCl should be required for neutralisation, using phenolphthalein TS as indicator |
| Fluoride | Not more than 10 mg/kg | Not more than 10 mg/kg |
| Arsenic | Not more than 3 mg/kg | _ |
| Lead | Not more than 2 mg/kg | Not more than 2 mg/kg |
| Mercury | Not more than 1 mg/kg | _ |



The Panel noted that in the EU specifications for potassium benzoate (E 212) and calcium benzoate (E 213), 'Readily carbonisable substances' are described as 'a solution of 0.5 g of benzoic acid'; however, the term 'benzoic acid' should be replaced by 'potassium benzoate' or 'calcium benzoate', respectively.

From the general information on the manufacturing process (see Section 2.3), several by-products might be formed (benzaldehyde, benzyl alcohol, benzyl benzoate, benzyl formate, benzyl acetate, biphenyl, methyl biphenyls and phthalic acid) next to residual toluene used as raw material. The Panel considered that a maximum limit for toluene and any by-products produced during the manufacturing process of benzoic acid as a food additive should be included in the EU specifications. In addition, the Panel noted that some catalysts (e.g. cobalt naphthenate) can be used in the manufacturing process. Therefore, the Panel also considered that if metals are used as catalysts in the manufacturing process of benzoic acid as a food additive, the maximum residual level for each metal should be specified in the EU specifications.

The Panel noted that according to the EU specifications for benzoic acid and its salts, impurities of the toxic elements lead, mercury and arsenic are accepted up to a concentration of 2, 1 and 3 mg/kg, respectively. Contamination at those levels would have a significant impact on the exposure to these metals, for which the exposure already are close to the health-based guidance values established by EFSA (EFSA CONTAM Panel 2009, 2010, 2012).

2.3. Manufacturing process

According to Maki and Takeda (2000), benzoic acid is produced, worldwide, by liquid-phase oxidation of toluene with molecular oxygen. Originally the oxidation reaction was carried out at 140 °C and ca. 0.2 MPa with a cobalt naphthenate catalyst (0.1%). Other oil-soluble cobalt salts were also used as catalysts. The purity of toluene is critical because sulphur compounds, nitrogen compounds, phenols and olefins inhibit the oxidation reaction. The oxidation reaction is a free-radical chain process. Peroxides are reaction intermediates. In a typical modern process, the oxidation is conducted at 165 °C and 0.9 MPa. The pressure of the liquid discharged from the reactor is reduced to atmospheric, and unreacted toluene is recovered. Benzoic acid is purified by rectification. The bottom residue is extracted to recover the cobalt catalyst. In the oxidation reaction, several by-products are formed: benzaldehyde, benzyl alcohol and benzyl benzoate. Other esters, including benzyl formate and benzyl acetate, are also present. Biphenyl and methyl biphenyls are formed in smaller amounts. Small amounts of phthalic acid can also be present. For food and pharmaceutical uses, benzoic acid is upgraded by further processing. Sublimation, recrystallisation and neutralisation processes have been proposed. To remove phthalic acid, whose presence is not allowed for food uses, treatment with amines and rinsing is required.

According to industry (Doc. provided to EFSA n. 2), 'production of benzoic acid is by liquid-phase oxidation of toluene in the presence of a cobalt catalyst. Air is the source of oxygen in this free radical reaction. Reaction by-products include benzaldehyde, acetic acid, formic acid and benzyl alcohol. Crude benzoic acid is recovered by distillation' and 'for sodium benzoate production sodium hydroxide (caustic soda) is added to benzoic acid'.

Sodium benzoate is produced by the neutralisation of benzoic acid with sodium hydroxide (Maki and Takedi, 2000; Doc. provided to EFSA n. 2). Potassium benzoate is obtained in high yield by reacting an aromatic hydrocarbon solution of benzoic acid, such as that which is obtained from the toluene oxidation process, with potassium hydroxide preferably in concentrated aqueous solution, thereby precipitating solid potassium benzoate (Hills, 1975). No information was available regarding the manufacture of calcium benzoate; the ANS Panel assumed that it is manufactured similarly, by reaction of benzoic acid with calcium hydroxide, or other calcium salt. The Panel noted that if limestone is the source of calcium carbonate which is used in the production of calcium benzoate,

then calcium benzoate could be contaminated with aluminium. In its opinion on the re-evaluation of calcium carbonate (E 170) as a food additive (EFSA ANS Panel, 2011), the ANS Panel noted that limestone may contain aluminium at concentrations up to 190 mg/kg. Therefore, specifications for the maximum level of aluminium in calcium benzoate may be required.

2.4. Methods of analysis in food

The Panel noted that a vast number of methods have been described for the determination of benzoic acid and benzoate salts in foods. From the available literature it is evident that the decision on the appropriate method of analysis that should be used may depend primarily on the matrix in which the benzoic acid and benzoate salts are present, although there are some analytical methods which appear to apply to all matrices. High-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) (Mandrou et al. 1998; Pylypiw and Grether 2000, Tfouni and Toledo 2002; Techakriengkrai and Surakarnkul 2007; Mota et al. 2003), ion chromatography (Xie et al. 1999) and capillary electrophoresis (CE) (Han et al. 2008; Wei et al. 2011) techniques were frequently applied for the analysis of preservatives including benzoic acid and benzoate salts in foodstuffs. Gas chromatographic (GC) methods have also been used where sample pre-treatment involving liquid–liquid extraction, anion-exchange clean-up and precipitation of proteins was often needed (De Luca et al. 1995; González et al. 1999; Dong and Wang 2006).

Kokya et al. (2012) have developed a dispersive liquid–liquid micro-extraction (DLLME) method based on the dispersion of tiny droplets of the extraction liquid within aqueous solution which is followed by GC analysis.

The Panel decided to refer to these publications for more details on the method of analysis of benzoic acid and its salts in a specific food item.

More specifically, the simultaneous determination of sorbic and benzoic acids in tomato sauce and ketchup using HPLC was performed by Nour et al. (2009).

A validated HPLC method for the measurement of benzoic acid in soft drinks has been described by Ene and Diacu (2009).

A novel reversed-phase HPLC method for simultaneous determination of potassium sorbate and sodium benzoate in soft drinks was described by Can et al. (2011) and in beverage, vinegar and fruit jam by CE after online pre-concentration by dynamic pH junction by Zhang et al. (2011).

The determination of benzoic acid residue from fruit juice by gas chromatography with mass spectrometry detection technique was described by Sen et al. (2011).

The analysis of nine food additives, including benzoic acid, in red wine by ion-suppression reversedphase HPLC using trifluoroacetic acid and ammonium acetate as ion-suppressors was described by Zhao et al. (2012). The simultaneous determination of 11 preservatives in foods, including benzoic acid in various foodstuffs by using ultrasound-assisted emulsification micro-extraction followed by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GC-MS), was described by Yang et al. (2012).

The evaluation of analytical performance parameters and uncertainty budget of the HPLC method with UV diode array detection on a reverse phase column for traceable determination of benzoic acid in soft drinks was described by Jurcovan et al. (2012).

The quantification for benzoic acid in processed foods using quantitative proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy was described by Ohtsuki et al. (2012).



The determination of benzoic acid in milk by solid-phase extraction and ion chromatography with conductivity detection was described by Wang et al. (2013).

The determination of five organic acid preservatives, including benzoic acid, in fruits and beverages diluted with a phosphate buffer solution followed by liquid chromatography analysis was described by Lin et al. (2013).

HPLC and liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry/mass spectrometry (LC-MS/MS) methods were developed and validated for the quantitative analysis of sodium benzoate and potassium sorbate in tomato ketchup and orange juice by Gören et al. (2015) and the outcome of a proficiency testing of a number of accredited laboratories was presented.

2.5. Reaction and fate in food

Benzoic acid and its salts are primarily used as food additives (preservatives) in acidified foodstuffs and beverages such as fruit juice, soft drinks and carbonated drinks. Information on the stability of the salts of the benzoic acid in food is very limited, but the benzoate anion is chemically stable, and degradation in food or reactions with food components are not anticipated, with the exception of the reaction with ascorbic acid under certain conditions described below.

2.5.1. Formation of benzene from benzoic acid in the presence of ascorbic acid

Small amounts of benzene can be formed from benzoic acid in the presence of ascorbic acid and transition metal ions like copper(II) and iron(III) (Chang and Ku 1993; Gardner and Lawrence 1993; McNeal et al., 1993). The chemical reaction is catalysed by metal ions, which are present at low concentrations in drinking water. The studies performed by Chang and Ku (1993), Gardner and Lawrence (1993) and McNeal et al. (1993) were summarised by the German Federal Institute for Risk Assessment (BfR, 2005).

In 2006, the European Commission and Member States had become aware of the potential formation of benzene under certain conditions in soft drinks from the reaction of benzoic acid and other ingredients. The issue was considered in the meetings of the Standing Committee of the Food Chain and Animal Health in July and December 2007 (EC, 2007a, b). 'The Committee noted that the reformulation work by the industry appeared to be working given the limited number of samples in which levels of benzene were above 10 μ g/L. However it was considered that further monitoring would be useful although no further formal action was considered necessary by the Commission at this time'.

The Norwegian Scientific Committee for Food Safety reported results of analysis of benzene content in 16 soft drinks containing both sodium benzoate and ascorbic acid; 13 samples contained non-detectable levels of benzene and three samples contained benzene at levels between 0.7 and 4.7 mg/L (VKM, 2007).

In Germany, the concentrations of benzene measured in non-alcoholic beverages were below the EU drinking water limit of 1 μ g/L while higher concentrations were found in previous years (Steinbrenner et al., 2010).

Therefore, the Panel considered that combining ascorbic acid with benzoic acid in soft drinks could lead to the formation of benzene from benzoic acid. The Panel noted that benzene is a genotoxic carcinogen classified by the International Agency for Research on Cancer as *carcinogenic to humans* (Group 1) (IARC, 2012), that the World Health Organization (WHO) has derived a guideline value

for benzene in drinking water of 10 μ g/L (WHO, 2011), that according to the Council Directive 98/83/EC¹² the maximum level of benzene in drinking water is 1 μ g/L in the European Union and that the German Federal Institute for Risk Assessment considered that the concentration of benzene in beverages should be as low as reasonably achievable (BfR 2013).

2.6. Case of need and proposed uses

Maximum levels of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) have been defined in Annex II and Annex III to Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008 on food additives, as amended. These levels are defined by the Panel as maximum permitted levels (MPLs) in this document.

Currently, benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) are authorised as food additives in the EU with MPLs ranging from 150 to 6,000 mg/kg in foods. The Panel noted that benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) are authorised in combination with sorbic acid-sorbates (E 200, 202, 203) and *p*-hydroxybenzoates (PHB; E 214, 215, 218, 219) (Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008).

Table 5 summarises foods that are permitted to contain benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) and the corresponding MPLs as defined in Annex II to Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008.

| FCS category number | FCS food category | E -number | MPL (mg/L or mg/kg as appropriate) | Restrictions/exception |
|---------------------------|--|-----------|--|--|
| 01.4 | Flavoured fermented milk products including heat-treated products | E 200–213 | 300 ^{(a),(b)} | Only non-heat treated dairy- based desserts |
| 04.2.2 | Fruit and vegetables in vinegar, oil or brine | E 200–213 | 2,000 ^{(a),(b)} | Only vegetables (excluding olives) |
| 04.2.2 | Fruit and vegetables in vinegar, oil or brine | E 210–213 | 500 ^{(a),(b)} | Only olives and olive-based preparations |
| 04.2.4.1 | Fruit and vegetable preparations excluding compote | E 210–213 | 500 ^{(a),(b)} | Only seaweed preparations, olives and olive-based preparations |
| 04.2.4.1 | Fruit and vegetable preparations excluding compote | E 210–213 | 2,000 ^{(a),(b)} | Only cooked red beet |
| 04.2.5.1 | Extra jam and extra jelly as defined by Directive 2001/113/EEC | E 210–213 | 500 ^{(a),(b)} | Only low-sugar and similar low-calorie or sugar-free products, <i>mermeladas</i> |
| 04.2.5.2 | Jam, jellies and marmalades and sweetened chestnut puree as defined by Directive 2001/113/EEC | E 210–213 | 500 ^{(a),(b)} | Only low-sugar and similar low-calorie or sugar-free products; <i>mermeladas</i> |
| 04.2.5.3 | Other similar fruit or vegetable spreads | E 200–213 | 1,500 ^{(a),(b)} | Only <i>marmelada</i> |
| 04.2.5.3 | Other similar fruit or vegetable spreads | E 210–213 | 500 ^{(a),(b)} | Other fruit-based spreads, <i>mermeladas</i> |
| 04.2.5.3 | Other similar fruit or vegetable spreads | E 210–213 | 1,000 ^{(a),(b)} | Only dulce de membrillo |

| Table 5: | MPLs | of | benzoic | acid-benzoates | (E 210–213) | in | foods | according | to | Annex | Π | to |
|------------|--------|------|----------|----------------|-------------|----|-------|-----------|----|-------|---|----|
| Regulation | (EC) N | o 13 | 333/2008 | | | | | | | | | |

19

| FCS category number | FCS food category | E -number | MPL (mg/L or mg/kg as appropriate) | Restrictions/exception | | |
|---------------------------|--|-----------|--|---|--|--|
| 05.2 | Other confectionery including breath refreshening microsweets | E 200–219 | $1,500^{(a),(b),(c)}$ | Except candied, crystallised or glacé fruit and vegetables | | |
| 05.2 | Other confectionery including breath refreshening microsweets | E 200–213 | 1,000 ^{(a),(b)} | Only candied, crystallised or glacé fruit and vegetables | | |
| 05.3 | Chewing gum | E 200–213 | 1,500 ^{(a),(b)} | | | |
| 05.4 | Decorations, coatings and fillings, except fruit-based fillings covered by category 4.2.4 | E 200–219 | 1,500 ^{(a),(b),(c)} | | | |
| 08.3.1 | Non-heat-treated processed meat | E 200–219 | Quantum satis (a),(b) | Only surface treatment of dried meat products | | |
| 08.3.2 | Heat-treated processed meat | E 210–213 | 500 ^{(a),(b)} | Only aspic | | |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | E 200–213 | 200 ^{(a),(b)} | Only salted, dried fish | | |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | E 200–213 | 2,000 ^{(a),(b)} | Only semi-preserved fish and fisheries products including crustaceans, molluscs, surimi and fish/crustacean paste; cooked crustaceans and molluscs | | |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | E 200–213 | 6000 | Only cooked Crangon crangon and Crangon vulgaris | | |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | E 210–213 | 1,000 ^{(a),(b)} | Only cooked Crustaceans and molluscs | | |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | E 210–213 | 1,500 ^{(a),(b)} | Only cooked shrimps in brine | | |
| 09.3 | Fish roe | E 200–213 | 2,000 ^{(a),(b)} | Only semi-preserved fish products including fish roe products | | |
| 10.2 | Processed eggs and egg products | E 200–213 | 5,000 ^{(a),(b)} | Only liquid egg (white, yolk or whole egg) | | |
| 11.4.1 | Table-top sweeteners in liquid form | E 200–219 | 500 ^{(a),(b)} | Only if the water content higher than 75 % | | |
| 12.2.2 | Seasonings and condiments | E 200–213 | $1,000^{(a),(b)}$ | | | |
| 12.4 | Mustard | E 200–213 | 1,000 ^{(a),(b)} | | | |
| 12.5 | Soups and broths | E 200–213 | 500 ^{(a),(b)} | Only liquid soups and broths (excluding canned) | | |
| 12.6 | Sauces | E 210–213 | 1,000 ^{(a),(b)} | Only emulsified sauces with a fat content of less than 60% | | |
| 12.6 | Sauces | E 200–213 | 1,000 ^{(a),(b)} | Only emulsified sauces with a fat content of 60% or more; non-emulsified sauces | | |
| 12.6 | Sauces | E 210–213 | 500 ^{(a),(b)} | Only emulsified sauces with a fat content of 60% or more | | |
| 12.7 | Salads and savoury-based sandwich spreads | E 200–213 | 1,500 ^{(a),(b)} | | | |

| FCS category number | ber | | MPL (mg/L or mg/kg as appropriate) | Restrictions/exception |
|---------------------------|--|-----------|--|--|
| 13.2 | Dietary foods for special medical purposes defined in Directive 1999/21/EC (excluding products from food category 13.1.5) | E 200–213 | 1,500 ^{(a),(b)} | |
| 13.3 | Dietary foods for weight control diets intended to replace total daily food intake or an individual meal (the whole or part of the total daily diet) | E 200–213 | 1,500 ^{(a),(b)} | |
| 14.1.2 | Fruit juices as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable juices | E 200–213 | 2,000 ^{(a),(b)} | Only grape juice, unfermented, for sacramental use |
| 14.1.2 | Fruit juices as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable juices | E 210–213 | 200 ^{(a),(b)} | Only Sødsaft and sødetsaft |
| 14.1.3 | Fruit nectars as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable nectars and similar products | E 210–213 | 150 ^{(a),(b)} | Only traditional Swedish and Finnish fruit syrups |
| 14.1.4 | Flavoured drinks | E 210–213 | 150 ^{(a),(b)} | Excluding dairy-based drinks |
| 14.1.5.2 | Other | E 200–213 | 600 ^{(a),(b)} | Only liquid tea concentrates and liquid fruit and herbal infusion concentrates |
| 14.2.1 | Beer and malt beverages | E 210–213 | 200 ^{(a),(b)} | Only alcohol-free beer; beer in kegs containing more than 0.5% added fermentable sugar and/or fruit juices or concentrates |
| 14.2.2 | Wine and other products defined by Regulation (EC) No 1234/2007, and alcohol-free counterparts | E 210–213 | 200 ^{(a),(b)} | Only alcohol-free |
| 14.2.8 | Other alcoholic drinks including mixtures of alcoholic drinks with non-alcoholic drinks and spirits with less than 15% of alcohol | E 210–213 | 200 ^{(a),(b)} | Only alcoholic drinks with less than 15% of alcohol |
| 16 | Desserts excluding products covered in category 1, 3 and 4 | E 200–213 | 300 ^{(a),(b)} | Only non-heat-treated dairy- based desserts |
| 16 | Desserts excluding products covered in category 1, 3 and 4 | E 210–213 | 500 ^{(a),(b)} | Only <i>frugtgrød</i> and <i>Rote</i> <i>Grütze</i> |
| 17.1 | Food supplements supplied in a solid form including capsules and tablets and similar forms excluding chewable forms | E 200–213 | 1,000 ^{(a),(b)} | Only when supplied in dried form and containing preparations of vitamin A and of combinations of vitamins A and D |
| 17.2 | Food supplements supplied in a liquid form | E 200–213 | 2,000 ^{(a),(b)} | |

FCS, Food Categorisation System (food nomenclature) presented in Annex II to Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008; E 210–213: benzoic acid-benzoates; E 200–213: sorbic acid-sorbates; benzoic acid-benzoates; E 200–219: sorbic acid-

sorbates; benzoic acid-benzoates; PHB.

(a): The additives may be added individually or in combination.

(b): The maximum level is applicable to the sum and the levels are expressed as the free acid.

(c): E 214–219: PHB, maximum 300 mg/kg.



According to Annex II, Part B, benzoic acid may be present in certain fermented products resulting from the fermentation process following good manufacturing practice.

In addition, benzoic acid, sodium benzoate and potassium benzoate (E 210–211–212) are permitted to be used as food additives other than carriers in food additives according to Annex III to Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008 (Part 2). Thus, these three food additives may be used at concentrations up to 1,500 mg/kg in food additives (colour preparations) individually or in combination (with sorbic acid-sorbates) in the preparation resulting in a maximum of 15 mg/kg in the final product expressed as the free acid. Added to that, benzoic acid (E 210) and sodium benzoate (E 211) are also permitted to be used as food additives including carriers in food enzymes according to Annex III to Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008 (Part 3). They may be used in enzyme preparations up to 5,000 mg/kg individually or in combination (expressed as the free acid) resulting in a maximum of 1.7 mg/kg in the final food, except for beverages, where a maximum level of 0.85 mg/L is authorised. The maximum level in enzyme preparation is 12,000 mg/kg in rennet, and thus maximum levels are 5 mg/kg in cheese where rennet has been used and 2.5 mg/L in whey-based beverages where rennet has been used. Finally, according to Annex III, Part 4, to Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008, benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) are authorised as food additives including carriers in food flavourings in all food flavourings up to 1,500 mg/kg (singly or in combination, expressed as free acid).

The Panel is aware that additional usages from the existing authorisation of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) in applications for colour preparations, enzyme preparations and flavourings may add substantially to the overall exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates. The Panel noted that, from a methodological point of view, it was not feasible to differentiate between all contributions (i.e. uses as food additives and in enzyme/colour preparations and flavouring) in the overall exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates. Therefore, the Panel considered that the use of analytical data in the refined exposure assessment would be the most appropriate approach to capture all uses and to address the overall safety assessment of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213).

2.7. Reported use levels or data on analytical levels of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) in food

Most food additives in the EU are authorised at a specific MPL. However, a food additive may be used at a lower level than the MPL. Therefore, information on actual use levels might be required for performing a more realistic exposure assessment, especially for those food additives for which no MPL is set and which are authorised according to *quantum satis* (*QS*).

In the framework of Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008 on food additives and of Commission Regulation (EU) No $257/2010^{13}$ regarding the re-evaluation of approved food additives, EFSA issued a public call^{14,15} for occurrence data on benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213). In response to this public call, Member States submitted analytical data on benzoic acid to EFSA. In addition, information on the use levels of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) in foods was made available to EFSA by industry.

¹³ Commission Regulation (EU) No 257/2010 of 25 March 2010 setting up a programme for the re-evaluation of approved food additives in accordance with Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008 of the European Parliament and of the Council on food additives. OJ L 80, 26.3.2010, p. 19.

¹⁴ Call for scientific data on food additives permitted in the EU and belonging to the functional classes of preservatives and antioxidants. Published: 23 November 2009. Available online: http://www.efsa.europa.eu/en/dataclosed/call /ans091123a.htm

¹⁵ Call for approved food additives (sorbates, benzoates and gallates) occurrence data in food and beverages intended for human consumption. Published: 31 May 2012. Available online: http://www.efsa.europa.eu/sites/default/files/ consultation/120601.pdf



2.7.1. Summarised data on reported use levels in foods provided by industry

Information on the actual use levels of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) in foods was made available to EFSA by FoodDrinkEurope (FDE), the Union of European Soft Drinks Associations (UNESDA) and Mars Chocolate UK. EFSA was provided with data on use levels for 9 out of the 45 food categories in which benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) are authorised.

Appendix A provides data on the use levels in foods as reported by industry.

2.7.1.1. Summarised data extracted from the Mintel GNPD

Mintel's Global New Products Database (GNPD) is an online database which monitors product introductions in consumer packaged goods markets worldwide. It contains information of over 2 million food and beverage products with more than 800,000 of those in the European food market. Mintel started covering European Union's food markets in 1996, having 20 out of its 28 member countries presented in the GNPD.¹⁶

The Panel noted that, according to the Mintel GNDP database,¹⁷ more than 10,000 products labelled to contain benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) were put on the European market between 1996 and 2015. The usage of benzoic acid-benzoates highly increased in this time period, especially from 2013. The main food categories to which benzoic acid-benzoates are added are carbonated soft drinks, table sauces and fish products.

2.7.2. Summarised data on concentration levels in food submitted by Member States

In total, 39,303 analytical results were reported to EFSA by 12 countries: Slovakia (n = 15,899), Germany (n = 12,722), Denmark (n = 3,209), Austria (n = 2,644), Hungary (n = 1,472), Cyprus (n = 1,679), the Czech Republic (n = 614), Ireland (n = 637), Spain (n = 327), Portugal (n=49), Bulgaria (n = 41) and Luxembourg (n = 10). All analytical results referred to benzoic acid. Foods were sampled between 2000 and 2015 and the majority of them (97%) were analysed in the year of collection. Analytical results of benzoic acid were not quantified (less than the limit of quantification (LOQ)) in 16,943 samples and not detected (less than the limit of detection (LOD)) in 8,398 samples. In total, 13,956 samples were numerical values (quantified). Six results were qualitative (binary results) and gave only indication of presence or absence of benzoic acid. These six samples were therefore removed from the final database. Only 86 of all these samples came from a non-accredited laboratory. The Panel noted that complete information on the methods of analysis (e.g. validation) was not made available to EFSA.

The data were mainly on flavoured drinks (Food Categorisation System (FCS) 14.1.4), fine bakery wares (FCS 07.2) and salads and savoury-based sandwich spreads (FCS 12.7).

In order to include only recent data from the 10-year period, analytical results sampled before 2004 (n = 1603) were excluded from further analyses.

In total, 16,382 samples were classified either at upper level 1 of the FCS (therefore, it was not possible to classify them according to the FCS food categories properly) or in a subgroup other than those authorised and were, therefore, also excluded. This related to the following food categories: dairy products and analogues (FCS 01); fats and oils, and fat emulsions (FCS 02); edible ices (FCS 03); fruit and vegetables (FCS 04); cereals and cereal products (FCS 06); bakery wares (FCS 07);

¹⁶ Missing Bulgaria, Cyprus, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta and Slovenia.

¹⁷ Mintel Global New Products Database (http://www.mintel.com/global-new-products-database) [Accessed: 18 December 2015].

meat (FCS 08); fish and fishery products (FCS 09); sugars, syrups, honey and table-top sweeteners (FCS 11); salts, spices, soups, sauces, salads and protein products (FCS 12); foods intended for particular nutritional uses (FCS 13); non-alcoholic beverages (FCS 14.1); and alcoholic beverages (FCS 14.2).

Data (n = 328) above the MPL set for authorised uses of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) as food additives were reported mainly in the following food categories: flavoured drinks (FCS 14.1.4) (n = 232) and sauces (FCS 12.6) (n = 35). The Panel considered exposure resulting only from authorised uses with occurrence levels not exceeding the MPLs because results over MPL are part of risk management measures, e.g. non-compliance purpose. For this reason, such analytical results over the MPLs were not considered in the exposure assessment.

Overall, 20,984 out of the 39,303 total analytical results reported for benzoic acid in foods were considered by the Panel for the exposure estimates after discarding the following: the data sampled before 2004 (n = 1,603), the qualitative results (n = 6), the provided analytical results on foods in which the direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) is not authorised according to Annex II to Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008 (n = 16,382) and the samples exceeding the MPL (n = 328).

Appendix B shows the analytical results of benzoic acid in foods as reported by Member States (whole set of analytical data reported (Appendix B1) and dataset excluding results above the MPLs (Appendix B2)).

2.8. Information on existing authorisations and evaluations

Benzoic acid (E 210), sodium benzoate (E 211), potassium benzoate (E 212) and calcium benzoate (E 213) are authorised as food additives in the EU in accordance with Annex II and Annex III to Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008 on food additives. Specific purity criteria have been defined in Commission Regulation (EU) No 231/2012.

Benzoic acid, sodium benzoate, potassium benzoate and calcium benzoate (E 210, E 211, E 212 and E 213) have been previously evaluated by the SCF in 1994 and 2002 (SCF, 1994, 2002). JECFA evaluated benzoic acid and its salts as food additives at its sixth, ninth, seventeenth, twenty-seventh and forty-sixth meetings (JECFA, 1962, 1966, 1974a, 1974b, 1983, 1996, 1997). JECFA have additionally reviewed benzoic acid as a flavouring substance (JECFA, 2001, 2002). Benzoic acid and its salts have also been reviewed by TemaNord (2002).

In its 1994 opinion on benzoic acid and its salts, the SCF (1994) set a temporary acceptable daily intake (ADI) of 5 mg/kg body weight (bw) based on an overall no observed adverse effect level (NOAEL) of 500 mg/kg bw per day from long-term and multi-generation studies. Further studies on developmental toxicity and genotoxicity were requested. In 2002, the SCF evaluated additional *in vivo* genotoxicity, reproductive and developmental toxicity studies with benzoic acid, benzyl alcohol, benzyl acetate or sodium benzoate (SCF, 2002). A NOAEL of 500 mg benzyl acetate/kg bw per day was identified by the SCF in a developmental toxicity study in rats, based on effects on fetal weight and this NOAEL was considered by the SCF to be consistent with the NOAELs seen in the reproduction and developmental toxicity studies with the other benzyl derivatives. The SCF (2002) established a group ADI of 5 mg/kg bw per day expressed as benzoic acid for benzoic acid and its salts including benzyl alcohol and related benzyl derivatives used as flavourings.

In 1974, JECFA established a group ADI of 0–5 mg/kg bw for benzoic acid and its salts, expressed as benzoic acid (JECFA, 1974a, b). This ADI was based on the results of a multi-generation study in rats in which a dose level of 1% in the diet, equivalent to 500 mg/kg bw per day, had no effect on growth, fertility, lactation or lifespan (JECFA, 1974b). In 1993, at its 41st meeting, as part of its evaluation of



benzyl acetate as a flavouring agent, JECFA noted the absence of reproduction/teratology studies for the substances in the general group of benzyl derivatives and recommended that benzoic acid, the benzoates, benzyl alcohol, benzaldehyde and benzyl acetate should be re-evaluated to determine whether these or other studies were required (JECFA, 1993). After receipt of new information, a comprehensive review was carried out at its 46th meeting (JECFA, 1996, 1997). JECFA concluded that the data reviewed on the compounds in this group were *sufficient to demonstrate lack of carcinogenic, developmental and reproductive potential* and the group ADI of 0–5 mg/kg bw was maintained (JECFA, 1997), based on the same multi-generation study in rats used in 1974, supported by the results of other reproductive and developmental toxicity studies.

JECFA has evaluated the dietary exposure to benzoates and concluded that the 95th percentile exposures for the consumers-only group exceeded the upper bound of the ADI in some cases: up to 10.9 mg/kg bw per day for toddlers and young children and up to 7.0 mg/kg bw per day for other children, including adolescents. Additionally, the Committee noted that in some countries, the overall dietary exposure to benzoates for toddlers, young children and adolescents also exceeds the upper bound of the ADI at the high percentiles. Reduction of those exposures exceeding the upper bound of the ADI would require consideration of dietary patterns for both beverage and non-beverage foods containing benzoates and typical/allowed benzoate use levels in those countries (JECFA, 2015).

In 2008, the EFSA Scientific Panel on Food Additives, Flavourings, Processing Aids and Food Contact Materials (AFC) assessed the results of McCann et al. (2007) study that has concluded that exposure to two mixtures of four synthetic colours plus sodium benzoate, as a preservative, in the diet resulted in increased hyperactivity in 3-year-old and 8- to 9-year-old children in the general population. The AFC Panel concluded that the study *provides limited evidence that the two different mixtures of synthetic colours and sodium benzoate tested had a small and statistically significant effect on activity and attention in some children in all age groups and were not consistent for the two mixtures. The findings may thus be relevant for specific individuals within the population, showing sensitivity to food additives in general or to food colours in particular (EFSA, 2008).*

Benzoic acid (FL-No. 08.021) is included in the Union list of flavourings (Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) No 872/2012¹⁸). JECFA reviewed benzoic acid as a flavouring substance at its 59th meeting, as one of a group of benzyl derivatives, at which the group ADI of 0–5 mg/kg bw for benzoic acid and related compounds was reconfirmed (JECFA 2001, 2002). EFSA has evaluated benzoic acid as a supporting substance in its opinion on benzyl alcohols, benzaldehydes, a related acetal, benzoic acids and related esters from chemical group 23 and 30 (EFSA CEF Panel, 2011, 2012), in which it was concluded on the basis of the default maximised survey-derived daily intake (MSDI) approach that these substances would not give rise to safety concerns at the estimated levels of intake arising from their use as flavouring substances.

Benzoic acid as a biocide was evaluated by Germany (BAuA, 2011; Assessment report, 2013a, 2013b) and is permitted for this use according to Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 1035/2013.¹⁹

Benzoic acid and sodium benzoate have also been evaluated by the Scientific Committee on Cosmetic Products and Non-Food Products Intended for Consumers (SCCNFP, 2002) and the Scientific

¹⁸ Commission implementing Regulation (EU) No 872/2012 of 1 October 2012 adopting a list of flavouring substances provided for by Regulation (EC) No 2232/96 of the European Parliament and of the Council, introducing it in Annex I to Regulation (EC) No 1334/2008 of the European Parliament and of the Council and repealing Commission Regulation (EC) No 1565/2000 and Commission Decision 1999/217/EC. OJ L 267, 2.10.2012, p. 1–161

¹⁹ Commission implementing Regulation (EC) No 1035/2013 of 24 October 2013 approving benzoic acid as an existing active substance for use in biocidal products for products – types 2 and 4. OJ L 283, 25.10.2003, p. 31–34.

Committee on Consumer Products (SCCP, 2005). Additionally, benzoic acid has been reviewed as a pesticide-active substance (EC, 2003).

Benzoic acid and sodium benzoate are included in the European Union Register²⁰ of feed additives (Regulation (EC) No 1831/2003²¹). Benzoic acid is authorised as technological feed additive (acidity regulator) for pigs for fattening (10,000 mg/kg), as zootechnical additive for weaned piglets (5,000 mg/kg) and pigs for fattening (10,000 mg/kg) and as a chemically defined flavouring (125 mg/kg) (EFSA FEEDAP Panel, 2016).

2.9. Exposure assessment

2.9.1. Food consumption data used for exposure assessment

2.9.1.1. EFSA Comprehensive European Food Consumption Database

Since 2010, the EFSA Comprehensive European Food Consumption Database (Comprehensive Database) has been populated with national data on food consumption at a detailed level. Competent authorities in the European countries provide EFSA with data on the level of food consumption by the individual consumer from the most recent national dietary survey in their country (cf. Guidance of EFSA on the 'Use of the EFSA Comprehensive European Food Consumption Database in Exposure Assessment' (EFSA, 2011a)). New consumption surveys recently²² added in the Comprehensive database were also taken into account in this assessment.²³

The food consumption data gathered by EFSA were collected by different methodologies and thus direct country-to-country comparisons should be interpreted with caution. Depending on the food category and the level of detail used for exposure calculations, uncertainties could be introduced owing to possible subjects' underreporting and/or misreporting of the consumption amounts. Nevertheless, the EFSA Comprehensive Database represents the best available source of food consumption data across Europe at present.

Food consumption data from the following population groups: infants, toddlers, children, adolescents, adults and the elderly were used for the exposure assessment. For the present assessment, food consumption data were available from 33 different dietary surveys carried out in 19 European countries (Table 6).

²⁰ Available online: http://ec.europa.eu/food/food/animalnutrition/feedadditives/comm_register_feed_additives_1831-03.pdf

²¹ Regulation (EC) No 1831/2003 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 22 September 2003 on additives for use in animal nutrition. OJ L 268, 18.10.2003, p. 29–43.

²² Available online: http://www.efsa.europa.eu/en/press/news/150428.htm

²³ Available online: http://www.efsa.europa.eu/en/datexfoodcdb/datexfooddb.htm

| Table 6: | Population | groups | considered | for | the | exposure | estimates | of | benzoic | acid-benzoates | |
|------------|------------|--------|------------|-----|-----|----------|-----------|----|---------|----------------|--|
| (E 210–213 | 3) | | | | | | | | | | |

| Population | Age range | Countries with food consumption surveys covering more than 1 day | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|
| Infants | From 4 up to and including 11 months of age | Bulgaria, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Italy, UK | | | |
| Toddlers | From 12 months up to and including 35 months of age | Belgium, Bulgaria, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Italy, the Netherlands, Spain, UK | | | |
| Children ^(a) | From 36 months up to and including 9 years of age | Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Latvia, Netherlands, Spain, Sweden, UK | | | |
| Adolescents | From 10 years up to and including 17 years of age | Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Italy, Latvia, Spain, Sweden, UK | | | |
| Adults | From 18 years up to and including 64 years of age | Austria, Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Netherlands, Romania, Spain, Sweden, UK | | | |
| The elderly ^(a) | From 65 years of age and older | Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Romania, Sweden, UK | | | |

(a): The terms 'children' and 'the elderly' correspond, respectively, to 'other children' and the merge of 'elderly' and 'very elderly' in the Guidance of EFSA on the 'Use of the EFSA Comprehensive European Food Consumption Database in Exposure Assessment' (EFSA, 2011a).

Consumption records were codified according to the FoodEx classification system (EFSA, 2011b). Nomenclature from the FoodEx classification system has been linked to the FCS as presented in Annex II to Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008, part D, to perform exposure calculations.

2.9.1.2. Food categories considered for the exposure assessment of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213)

The food categories in which the use of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) are authorised were selected from the nomenclature of the EFSA Comprehensive Database (FoodEx classification system food codes) at the most detailed level possible (up to FoodEx level 4) (EFSA, 2011b).

Some food categories are not referenced in the EFSA Comprehensive Database and could therefore not be taken into account in the present exposure assessment. This may have resulted in an underestimation of the exposure. The food categories which were not taken into account are described below (in ascending order of the FCS codes):

- 04.2.5.3. Other similar fruit or vegetable spreads, only *dulce de membrillo*, only *marmeladas*
- 05.4. Decorations, coatings and fillings, except fruit-based fillings covered by category 04.2.4
- 08.3.1. Non-heat-treated processed meat, only surface treatment of dried meat products
- 14.1.2. Fruit juices as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable juices, only grape juice, unfermented, for sacramental use
- 14.1.2. Fruit juices as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable juices, only *Sød....saft* and *sødet....saft*
- 14.1.3. Fruit nectars as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable nectars and similar products, only traditional Swedish and Finnish fruit syrups
- 14.1.5.2. Other, only liquid tea concentrates and liquid fruit and herbal infusion concentrates

18314722, 2016, 3, Downloaded from https://efsa.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.2903/g/sa.2016.4433 by Ukraine - Cochrane, Wiley Online Library on [07/06/2025]. See the Terms and Conditions (https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/torns) on Wiley Online Library for rules of use; OA articles are governed by the applicable Creative Commons License



- 14.2.2. Wine and other products defined by Regulation (EC) No 1234/2007, and alcohol-free counterparts, only alcohol-free
- 16. Desserts excluding products covered in category 1, 3 and 4, only *frugtgrød* and *Rote Grütze*

For the following food categories, the restrictions which apply to the use of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) could not be taken into account. Therefore, the whole food category was considered for the present exposure estimates. This may have resulted in an overestimation of the exposure:

- 01.4. Flavoured fermented milk products including heat-treated products, only non-heat-treated dairy-based desserts
- 04.2.5.1. Extra jam and extra jelly as defined by Directive 2001/113/EC,²⁴ only low-sugar and similar low calorie or sugar-free products, *mermeladas*
- 04.2.5.2. Jam, jellies and marmalades and sweetened chestnut purée as defined by Directive 2001/113/EC, only low-sugar and similar low-calorie or sugar-free products, *mermeladas*
- 09.3. Fish roe, only semi-preserved fish products including fish roe products
- 11.4.1. Table-top sweeteners in liquid form, only if the water content higher than 75%
- 12.6. Sauces, only emulsified sauces with a fat content of less than 60%, or only emulsified sauces with a fat content of 60% or more
- 17.1. Food supplements supplied in a solid form including capsules and tablets and similar forms excluding chewable forms, only when supplied in dried form and containing preparations of vitamin A and of combinations of vitamins A and D and 17.2. Food supplements supplied in a liquid form

For the FCS 09.2. 'Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans', only salted, dried fish, the fish which are usually salted or dried were taken into account (herring, sprat, anchovy, salmon and trout, cod and whiting).

For the FCS 09.2. 'Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans', two restrictions relate to shrimps: 'only cooked *Crangon crangon* and *Crangon vulgaris*' and 'only cooked shrimps in brine'. As shrimps cannot be differentiated in FoodEx, all shrimps were applied the same concentration level.

Overall, 10 food categories were not taken into account in the exposure assessment because they are not referenced in the EFSA Comprehensive Database. Eight food categories were included in the exposure assessment without considering the restrictions/exceptions as set out in Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008. For the remaining food categories (n = 25), the refinements considering the restrictions/exceptions as set out in Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008 were applied. Finally, 35 food categories were included in the present assessment of exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) (Appendix C).

2.9.2. Exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) from their use as food additives

The Panel estimated chronic exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) for the following population groups: infants, toddlers, children, adolescents, adults and the elderly. Dietary exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) was calculated by multiplying benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–

²⁴ Council Directive 2001/113/EC of 20 December 2001 relating to fruit jams, jellies and marmalades and sweetened chestnut purée intended for human consumption. OJ L 10, 12.1.2002, p. 67–72.



213) concentrations for each food category (Appendix C and H) with their respective consumption amount per kilogram of body weight for each individual in the Comprehensive Database. The exposure per food category was subsequently added to derive an individual total exposure per day. These exposure estimates were averaged over the number of survey days, resulting in an individual average exposure per day for the survey period. Dietary surveys with only 1 day per subject were excluded as they are considered as not adequate to assess repeated exposure.

The dietary exposure was assessed for all individuals per survey and per population group, resulting in distributions of individual exposure per survey and population group (Table 6). Based on these distributions, the mean and 95th percentile of exposure were calculated per survey and per population group. High percentile exposure was only calculated for those population groups where the sample size was sufficiently large (> 60 subjects) to allow calculation of the 95th percentile of exposure (EFSA, 2011a). Therefore, in the present assessment, high levels of exposure for infants from Italy and for toddlers from Belgium, Italy and Spain were not included.

Exposure assessment of food additives under re-evaluation was carried out by the ANS Panel based on (1) MPLs as set down in the EU legislation (defined as the *regulatory maximum level exposure assessment scenario*); and (2) the reported use levels and analytical data (defined as the *refined exposure assessment scenario*). For benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213), considering the important number of data received, dietary exposure through this latter scenario was assessed using two sets of concentration data:

- 1. reported use levels and analytical data considering levels not exceeding the MPLs for food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates is authorised (Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008) (**dataset 1**)
- 2. reported use levels and analytical data considering levels not exceeding the MPLs for food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates is authorised and analytical data for food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were available (**dataset 2**).

2.9.2.1. Regulatory maximum level exposure assessment scenario

The regulatory maximum level exposure assessment scenario is based on the MPLs as set out in Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008 and listed in Table 5.

The exposure estimates derived following this scenario should be considered as the most conservative considering only the use of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) in food categories listed in Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008, as this scenario assumes that the consumer will be continuously (over a lifetime) exposed to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) present in the food at the MPLs.

2.9.2.2. Refined exposure assessment scenario

The refined exposure assessment scenario is based on information on reported use levels by industry and analytical results submitted to EFSA by Member States. This exposure scenario can consider only food categories for which these data were available to the Panel.

Appendices C and H summarise the concentration levels of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) used in the refined exposure assessment scenario. For the two datasets, the Panel calculated two exposure estimates based on different model populations.



- (1) <u>The brand-loyal consumer scenario</u>: It was assumed that a consumer is exposed over a long period of time to the food additive present at the maximum reported use/analytical level, for one food category. This exposure estimate is calculated as follows:
 - By combining food consumption with the maximum reported use level or the maximum of the analytical results, whichever is highest, for the main contributing food category at the individual level
 - By using the mean of the typical reported use levels or the mean of analytical results, whichever is highest, for the remaining food categories
- (2) <u>The non-brand-loyal consumer scenario</u>: It was assumed that the population is exposed over a long period of time to the food additive present at the mean reported use/analytical levels in food. This exposure estimate is calculated using the mean of the typical reported use levels or the mean of analytical results, whichever is highest, for all food categories.

Considering the high heterogeneity of the foods within food category 18 'Processed foods not covered by categories 1-17, excluding foods for infants and young children', the brand-loyal scenario is considered not applicable to this food category; therefore, the mean level was used instead of the maximum level also in the brand-loyal scenario.

In the brand-loyal consumer scenario including food categories which may contain benzoic acidbenzoates due to carry-over and for which data were available (**dataset 2**), the 95th percentile level of a food category was used instead of the maximum value in order to minimise the impact of possible outliers. However, for food categories listed in Annex II to Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008, in case the 95th percentile level was below the MPL, the maximum value below the MPL as reported in dataset 1 was used also in dataset 2.

In the refined exposure assessment scenario, the concentration levels considered by the Panel were extracted from the whole dataset received (i.e. reported use levels and analytical results). To consider left-censored analytical data (i.e. analytical results < LOD or < LOQ), the substitution method as recommended in the 'Principles and Methods for the Risk Assessment of Chemicals in Food' (WHO, 2009) and the EFSA scientific report 'Management of left-censored data in dietary exposure assessment of chemical substances' (EFSA, 2010) was used. In the present opinion, analytical data below the LOD or LOQ were assigned half of the LOD or LOQ, respectively (middle-bound). Subsequently, per food category, the mean or median, as appropriate, middle-bound concentration was calculated.

For the reported use levels, the mean typical reported use level for each food category was calculated. If the typical use level was reported as a range, then a normal distribution within the food category was assumed and the mean based on the lower and the upper value of the range was calculated.

2.9.2.3. Exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213)

Table 7 summarises the exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213).

Table 7: Summary of exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) in six population groups from their use as food additives using the regulatory maximum level exposure assessment scenario and refined exposure assessment scenarios (minimum to maximum across the dietary surveys in mg/kg bw per day)

| | Infants (4–11 | Toddlers (12–35 | Children (3–9 | Adolescents (10–17 | Adults (18–64 | The elderly (≥ 65 years) | |
|--|------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| | months) | months) | years) | years) | years) | (_ 00 j 0010) | |
| Regulatory maximum level exposure assessment scenario | | | | | | | |
| Mean | 0.2-1.5 | 0.8-8.4 | 0.8-6.5 | 0.5-3.6 | 0.6-3.4 | 0.4-2.8 | |
| High level | 0.8-5.5 | 3.3-13.8 | 3.6-14.7 | 1.8-8.7 | 1.7-7.8 | 1.2 - 7.0 | |
| Refined estimated exposure scenario considering concentration levels not exceeding the MPLs for food | | | | | | | |
| categories listed under Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008 (dataset 1) | | | | | | | |
| Brand-loyal scenario | | | | | | | |
| Mean | 0.07 - 0.8 | 0.6-3.2 | 0.7 - 2.6 | 0.4-1.9 | 0.4 - 2.0 | 0.2 - 1.6 | |
| High level | 0.4-3.2 | 1.9-7.0 | 2.7 - 7.1 | 1.5-5.3 | 1.2 - 5.1 | 0.6-4.3 | |
| Non-brand-loyal | | | | | | | |
| scenario | | | | | | | |
| Mean | 0.02-0.3 | 0.1-1.6 | 0.3-1.5 | 0.2 - 1.1 | 0.1 - 0.6 | 0.04-0.4 | |
| High level | 0.05 - 1.7 | 0.2-4.7 | 1.1–3.8 | 0.7-2.6 | 0.5-1.9 | 0.2-1.0 | |
| Refined estimated exposure scenario considering in addition to dataset 1, analytical data for food | | | | | | | |
| categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were | | | | | | | |
| available (dataset 2) | | | | | | | |
| Brand-loyal scenario | | | | | | | |
| Mean | 5.4-7.2 | 7.3–10.6 | 4.6–9.8 | 2.5-5.2 | 2.9-4.6 | 3.0-4.7 | |
| High level | 10.3-15.9 | 12.3-19.6 | 8.0-17.6 | 4.9-11.0 | 5.3-8.5 | 5.4-7.8 | |
| Non-brand-loyal | | | | | | | |
| scenario | | | | | | | |
| Mean | 1.3-2.1 | 2.2-3.5 | 1.5-3.1 | 0.8–1.9 | 1.0-1.6 | 0.8-1.5 | |
| High level | 2.3-4.1 | 3.4–6.9 | 3.1–5.6 | 1.7–3.7 | 1.7-3.0 | 1.3–2.6 | |

From the *regulatory maximum level exposure assessment scenario*, mean exposure to benzoic acidbenzoates (E 210–213) from their use as food additives ranged from 0.2 mg/kg bw per day in infants to 8.4 mg/kg bw per day in toddlers. The high level (95th percentile) of exposure to benzoic acidbenzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 0.8 mg/kg bw per day in infants to 14.7 mg/kg bw per day in children.

From the *refined estimated exposure scenario* considering concentration levels not exceeding the MPLs for food categories listed under Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008, in the *brand-loyal scenario*, mean exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) from their use as food additives ranged from 0.07 mg/kg bw per day in infants to 3.2 mg/kg bw per day in toddlers. The high exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 0.4 mg/kg bw per day in infants to 7.1 mg/kg bw per day in children. In the *non-brand-loyal scenario*, mean exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) from their use as food additives ranged from 0.02 mg/kg bw per day in infants to 1.6 mg/kg bw per day in toddlers. The high exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 0.02 mg/kg bw per day in infants to 1.6 mg/kg bw per day in toddlers. The high exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 0.05 mg/kg bw per day in infants to 4.7 mg/kg bw per day in toddlers.

From the *refined estimated exposure scenario* considering concentration levels not exceeding the MPLs for food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates is authorised and analytical data for food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were available, in the *brand-loyal scenario*, mean exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 2.5 mg/kg bw per day in adolescents to 10.6 mg/kg bw per day in toddlers. The high exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 4.9 mg/kg bw per day for adolescents to 19.6 mg/kg bw per day in toddlers. In the *non-brand-loyal scenario*, mean exposure to

benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 0.8 mg/kg bw per day for adolescents and the elderly to 3.5 mg/kg bw per day in toddlers. The high exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 1.3 mg/kg bw per day for the elderly to 6.9 mg/kg bw per day in toddlers.

The inclusion of analytical results above the MPLs for the food categories listed under Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008 did not change the results of the scenario using dataset 2. Appendix L shows the anticipated exposure to benzoic acid- benzoates using this last scenario.

2.9.3. Main food categories contributing to exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213)

From the *regulatory maximum level exposure assessment scenario*, the main contributing food categories to the total mean exposure estimates for infants and toddlers were flavoured fermented milk products. For children and adolescents, the main contributing food categories were confectionary, flavoured drinks and processed fish and fishery products; while, for adults and the elderly, the main contributing food categories were processed fruit and vegetables and sauces.

The main contributing food categories from the *refined estimated exposure scenario* considering concentration levels not exceeding the MPLs for food categories listed under Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008, in the *brand-loyal scenario* were flavoured fermented milk products and sauces for infants, flavoured fermented milk products, processed fish and fishery products and flavoured drinks; for children, adolescents, adults and the elderly, they were flavoured drinks, sauces and processed fish and fishery products. In the *non-brand-loyal scenario*, the main contributing food categories were flavoured drinks and sauces for all population groups.

The main contributing food categories from the *refined estimated exposure scenario* considering concentration levels not exceeding the MPLs for food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates is allowed and analytical data for food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were available, the *brand-loyal scenario*, were unprocessed fruits and vegetables for all population groups. When considering the *non-brand-loyal scenario*, the main contributing food categories were also processed fruits and vegetables and processed foods for infants; for toddlers, they were unprocessed fruits and vegetables, flavoured drinks and processed fruits and vegetables and adolescents, the main contributing food categories were flavoured drinks and unprocessed fruits and vegetables and vegetables and for adults and the elderly, the main contributing food categories were unprocessed fruits and coffee, tea, herbal and fruit infusions, chicory.

The main food categories contributing to the combined exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) are presented in Appendices E, F, G, J and K.

2.9.4. Uncertainty analysis

Uncertainties in the exposure assessment of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) have been discussed above. According to the guidance provided in the EFSA opinion related to uncertainties in dietary exposure assessment (EFSA, 2006), the sources of uncertainty summarised in Table 8 have been considered.



Table 8: Qualitative evaluation of influence of uncertainties on the dietary exposure estimate

| Sources of uncertainty | Direction ^(a) | | |
|--|--------------------------|--|--|
| Consumption data: different methodologies/representativeness/underreporting/misreporting/no portion size standard | | | |
| Use of data from food consumption surveys of a few days to estimate long-term (chronic) exposure for high percentiles (95th percentile) | | | |
| Correspondence of reported use levels and analytical data to the food items in the EFSA Comprehensive Food Consumption Database: uncertainties as to which types of food the levels refer to | | | |
| Food categories selected for the exposure assessment: exclusion of food categories owing to missing FoodEx linkage ($n = 10/45$ food categories) | | | |
| Food categories selected for the exposure assessment: inclusion of food categories without considering the restriction/exception ($n = 8/45$ food categories) | | | |
| Concentration data: levels considered applicable for all items within the entire food category, exposure calculations based on the maximum or mean levels (reported use from industry or analytical data from Member States) | | | |
| Regulatory maximum level exposure assessment scenario: - food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over not considered | _ | | |
| food categories authorised at MPL according to Annex II to Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008 | + | | |
| Refined exposure scenarios dataset 1: food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over not considered | _ | | |
| concentration data: levels considered applicable for all items within the entire food category, exposure calculations based on the maximum reported use levels/p95 of analytical data or mean levels analytical levels above the MPLs were excluded | +/ | | |
| Refined exposure scenarios dataset 2: | | | |
| food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over considered concentration data: levels considered applicable for all items within the entire food | +/ | | |
| category, exposure calculations based on the maximum reported use levels/p95 of analytical data or mean levels | +/ | | |
| - analytical levels above the MPLs were excluded | | | |
| Uncertainty in possible national differences in use levels of food categories, concentration data not fully representative of foods on the EU market | +/ | | |

MPL: maximum permitted level.

(a): + = uncertainty with the potential to cause overestimation of exposure; - = uncertainty with the potential to cause underestimation of exposure.

Overall, the Panel considered that the uncertainties identified would generally lead to an overestimate of the real exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates as food additives in European countries for the *regulatory maximum level exposure scenario* as it is considered that benzoates are used in food categories listed in annex II to Regulation No°1333/2008 at the MPL.

For the refined estimated exposure scenario considering concentration levels not exceeding the MPLs for food categories listed under Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008 (dataset 1), uncertainties would lead to an underestimation of exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates if it is considered the food additive may be present in foods according to Annex III to Regulation No°1333/2008.

3. Biological and toxicological data

3.1. Absorption, distribution, metabolism and excretion (ADME)

The Panel considered that due to its ionisation properties (pKa = 4.19), the non-ionised form of benzoic acid will be absorbed by a diffusion process in the acid environment of the stomach. The Panel also considered that sodium benzoate, potassium benzoate and calcium benzoate will dissociate into their constituent sodium, potassium or calcium and benzoate ions in the small intestine. In the case of calcium benzoate, while this salt is of lower solubility than sodium or potassium benzoate, the Panel considered that its solubility would be sufficient to allow dissolution and dissociation to benzoate and calcium ions in the gastrointestinal tract.

3.1.1. In vitro studies

The *ex vivo* intestinal absorption of benzoic acid was studied in perfused rat small intestine preparations (Cong et al., 2001). A rapid and uneven absorption was observed among the segmental regions, absorption being highest in the jejunum and slightly lower in the ileum. The absorption pattern paralleled the distribution of the monocarboxylic acid transporter (Mct1), suggesting that this transporter may play a role in the absorption of benzoic acid.

3.1.2. In vivo studies

Animal data

As summarised by JECFA (1997, 2001, 2002), SCF (1994), SCCP (2005) and EFSA CEF Panel (2011, 2012), after oral intake, benzoates are rapidly and fully absorbed from the gastrointestinal tract, metabolised primarily in the liver, and excreted in the urine as glycine conjugates of benzoic acid derivatives, mainly as hippuric acid (*N*-benzoyl glycine) but also potentially as benzoic acid, benzoyl glucuronide, 3-hydroxy-3-phenylpropionic acid and ornithic acid. After administration of high doses (> 1000 mg/kg bw), formation of the glycine conjugate is limited by the availability of glycine in the species under study. When glycine is depleted, free benzoic acid may sequester acetyl coenzyme A or be excreted unchanged or as the glucuronic acid conjugate. The Panel noted that there is an inter-species difference in relation to the ability to metabolise benzoic acid in that cats have a limited capacity for glucuronidation, resulting in a greater susceptibility of this species to benzoate toxicity compared to other species (WHO, 2005).

When rats were fed 1.5 % sodium benzoate in the diet, they excreted between 94% and 95% as hippuric acid in the urine. As the benzoate in the diet was increased to 3.75%, between 72% and 73% was excreted as hippuric acid in the urine. Addition of glycine (as a percentage of the diet, between 0.39 and 1.56) to a diet containing 3% sodium benzoate increased the percentage excreted as hippuric acid from between 71% and 73% to 86% and 99%. The only other derivative found in significant amounts in the urine was presumed by the authors to be benzoyl glucuronide (Griffith, 1929).

JECFA 1997 stated that *benzoic acid and hippuric acid are generated as a result of phenylalanine and tyrosine metabolism*, likely based on data reported by Bernhard et al (1955). They reported that when guinea pigs, rabbits and humans were given oral doses of deuterio-DL-phenylalanine (guinea pigs 300–520 mg/kg bw per day, rabbits 50–400 mg/kg bw per day, humans 14–28 mg/kg bw per day) for 6–12 days, 0.03–0.15%, 0.2–2.82% and 0.04–0.14%, respectively, of the label were found in the urine as benzoate. From the results the authors concluded that phenylalanine is a source of benzoate formation. However, the authors also discussed the possibility that intestinal bacteria may have formed benzoate. Current textbook knowledge does not indicate that DL-phenylalanine is metabolised to benzoate. Given that experimental analytical details are poorly reported, the Panel considered the



results of Bernhard et al. (1955) not reliable for this risk assessment and considered that there is no evidence that benzoic acid is generated endogenously from phenylalanine or tyrosine.

In studies on the distribution and elimination of $1-{}^{14}$ C-labelled sodium benzoate administered intraperitoneally to rats (50 mg/animal), there was no evidence of bioaccumulation of benzoate (Lang and Lang, 1956). Almost complete excretion occurred in the urine within 1–2 days; less than 1% of radiolabel appeared in the faeces. The authors discussed the possibility that in this study the total detectable radioactivity in the organs was present in the form of the unchanged benzoic acid. The Panel considered that it was more likely that the tissues contain benzoic acid conjugates than the acid itself.

Ring-labelled ¹⁴C-benzoic acid was given orally at doses in the range of 1–400 mg/kg bw to various species including primates, pigs, rabbits, rodents, cats, dogs, hedgehogs, bats, birds and reptiles. Hippuric acid was the primary urinary metabolite in most species with 95–100% of ¹⁴C-benzoic acid excreted as hippuric acid within 24 h by rodents, rabbits and the capuchin monkey. In rhesus monkey, ¹⁴C-benzoic acid at a dose of 20 mg/kg bw was excreted entirely as hippuric acid (Bridges et al., 1970).

Following oral administration of 305 mg 14 C-benzoic acid/kg bw to rats, 91–94% of the radioactivity was recovered in the urine of rats after 72 h, whereas only 1–6% was present in the faeces. In addition to benzoic acid (0.4–12.8%), the following metabolites were identified: hippuric acid (70.2–84.2%), benzoyl glucuronide (0.7–1.8%) and 3-hydroxy-3-phenylpropionic acid (0.1–0.2%) (Nutley, 1990).

Human data

In humans, benzoic acid is rapidly absorbed and its metabolites are completely excreted in the urine (Schachter, 1957; Schanker et al., 1958; Barnes, 1959 as referred to by JECFA, 1996). A single healthy male volunteer given 6, 9, 13.9, 34.7, and 69.3 mmol sodium benzoate (864, 1296, 2002, 4996 mg benzoate/day) showed complete elimination in the urine as hippurate and benzoyl glucuronide within 10–14 h (Schachter, 1957).

A dose of 1 mg ¹⁴C-benzoic acid/kg bw was excreted in the urine (99.4–99.7% of total dose) entirely as hippuric acid in two males (Bridges et al., 1970).

As reported by EFSA CEF Panel (2012), male volunteers were given oral doses of 2,000 or 5,000 mg sodium benzoate with or without sequential administration of glycine (Amsel and Levy, 1969). Benzoate was excreted in the urine mainly as hippuric acid and no free benzoic acid was detected in the urine for at least 8 h following the administration of sodium benzoate. Minor amounts of benzoyl glucuronide were detected in the urine at both doses. Sequential administration of glycine with benzoate increased the rate of hippuric acid excretion, indicating that at high dose levels, conjugation with glycine is the rate-limiting step in the formation of hippuric acid.

In order to investigate the types and quantities of beverages that increase urinary hippuric acid excretion, 137 healthy students were recruited and divided into quintiles based on their consumption of non-alcoholic beverages containing benzoic acid. HPLC was used to determine benzoic acid intake from beverages and urinary hippuric acid before, 1.5 and 3 h after consumption of various beverages. The range of benzoic acid in 13 beverages was 0-1.02 mg/mL and the benzoic acid intakes from the beverages for groups 1-5, respectively, were: $0.4 \pm 0.5 \text{ mg}$; $23.4 \pm 9.8 \text{ mg}$; $55.2 \pm 2.3 \text{ mg}$; $76.3 \pm 4.0 \text{ mg}$; and $116.5 \pm 16.5 \text{ mg}$. Urinary hippuric acid geometric mean concentrations before consuming beverages in the five groups, respectively, were 0.276, 0.270, 0.207, 0.262 and 0.316 g/L; 1.5 hours after beverage consumption, they were 0.210, 0.603, 1.026, 1.066 and 1.688 g/L, and significantly increased (p < 0.001) after adjustment for urinary hippuric acid before ingestion. Three hours after beverage consumption, urinary hippuric acid geometric mean concentrations in the five groups, respectively, were 0.237 g/L (p < 0.001). The authors concluded that



intakes of more than 100 mg benzoic acid from consumption of beverages containing the preservative at a single occasion may increase urinary hippuric acid significantly (Chang et al., 2000 as referred to by EFSA CEF Panel, 2012).

After administration of oral doses of 40, 80 and 160 mg/kg bw of sodium benzoate to humans, the mean plasma area under the curve (AUC) of benzoic acid increased disproportionately to the dose, 3.7 and 12.0 times greater respectively, for the higher dosages than for the lowest dose indicating saturation of the metabolic pathway, while the mean AUC for hippuric acid was proportional to dose (Kubota et al., 1988; Kubota and Ishizaki, 1991, as reported by EFSA CEF Panel, 2012). Peak plasma concentrations of benzoic acid increased with increasing dose, while peak hippuric acid concentrations did not change. According to the authors, the data suggest that the conjugation with glycine to form hippuric acid is a saturable process in humans.

Overall, the Panel considered that the available ADME data in animals and humans indicate that benzoic acid and its sodium and potassium salts are rapidly absorbed, primarily in the proximal part of the gastrointestinal tract, after oral administration. Benzoate is conjugated to glycine to form hippuric acid which is excreted in the urine. No studies have been conducted on calcium benzoate, but the Panel considered that calcium benzoate will dissociate into its constituents calcium and benzoate ions in the small intestine and that the ADME of this salt will be similar to that of the sodium or potassium benzoate. Therefore, the Panel considered read-across between the salts possible.

3.2. Toxicological data

The Panel noted the conclusions of the SCF (2002) and JECFA (1997), that there is evidence of a common and rapid route of metabolism of the salts of benzoic acid and the three benzyl derivatives benzyl alcohol, benzyl acetate and benzaldehyde to benzoic acid and subsequently to hippuric acid. It is therefore reasonable to assume that studies on any of these substances provide valid information for the assessment of the toxicity of benzoic acid and its salts (JECFA, 1997; SCF, 2002). The Panel agreed with this conclusion.

3.2.1. Acute oral toxicity

In its 1996 evaluation, JECFA (1997) presented the results of acute oral toxicity studies in rats, rabbits and dogs, showing LD_{50} values for benzoic acid or sodium benzoate ranging from 2,000 to 2,700 mg/kg bw. At its 57th meeting JECFA reviewed two further acute oral toxicity studies on benzoic acid in mice, one providing a LD_{50} value of 1,200 mg/kg bw, and the other a value of 2,000 mg/kg bw (JECFA, 2001).

An acute study with benzoic acid by gavage in male and female mice was available to the Panel. This unpublished study (Bio-Research Laboratories, 1979 [Doc. provided to EFSA n. 1]) showed a LD_{50} of 2,250 (1,875–2,700) mg benzoic acid/kg bw.

An acute study by gavage with benzoic acid in albino rats was available to the Panel. This unpublished study (International Research and Development Corporation, 1974 [Doc. provided to EFSA n. 10]) showed a LD_{50} for males of 2,742 mg benzoic acid/kg bw and for females of 2,565 mg benzoic acid/kg bw.

In conclusion, the acute oral toxicity of benzoic acid is low with LD_{50} values in the range of 1,200–2,742 mg/kg bw.



3.2.2. Short-term and subchronic toxicity

3.2.2.1. Mice

In a 3-month study, two groups of 50 male and 50 female cross-bred white mice (no available information on strain) were given benzoic acid by oral gavage at a dose of 80 mg/kg bw per day (Shtenberg and Ignat'ev, 1970). Body weight gain was reduced in the mice receiving 80 mg benzoic acid/kg bw per day compared with controls, although food consumption was similar in the two groups. The highest mortality rate was observed in mice given a combination of benzoic acid and sodium bisulphite (30% survival after 2.5 months compared with 60% in controls); however, mortality was slightly lower in animals given benzoic acid compared with controls. A 5-day period of food restriction at 2.5 months induced 85% mortality as compared to a 56% mortality in the control group. The Panel noted that the mortality in the control group of this study is very high; hence, the results of the study are of limited value.

Sodium benzoate was administered in the diet to four groups of five male and four or five female B6C3F1 (Crj.B6C3F1) mice over a 10-day period in a study primarily designed to investigate the effect of benzoate anion on the liver (Fujitani, 1993). The animals were 5 weeks old at the start of the study. Mice were fed 0, 2.08, 2.50 or 3.0% (equivalent²⁵ to 0, 3,120, 3,750 and 4,500 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day). Investigations included clinical signs of toxicity, body weights, organ weights (selected organs only), blood chemistry and histopathological examination of liver and kidney. One out of five males and two out of five females receiving 4,500 mg/kg bw per day sodium benzoate developed convulsions and the two female mice died on days 5 or 9 respectively of the study. No effect was seen on body weight of mice, but absolute and relative liver weights of male and female mice receiving 4,500 mg/kg bw per day were significantly higher than those of the control group, while relative kidney weight of female mice receiving 4,500 mg/kg bw per day was also increased. Serum cholesterol and phospholipid levels were increased in male mice receiving 4,500 mg/kg bw per day, while serum cholinesterase was increased in male mice receiving 3,750 or 4,500 mg/kg bw per day. Hypertrophy of hepatocytes accompanied by eosinophilic cytoplasm and occasionally single cell necrosis and vacuolation of hepatocytes were seen in liver from all male mice receiving 4,500 mg/kg. A similar effect in females was not mentioned. No treatment-related histopathological effects were apparent in the kidney. The authors concluded that the results observed in male mice suggested a hepatotoxic effect of sodium benzoate and stated that it might be possible that long-term exposure may induce severe damage in the liver. The Panel considered that the results found may also point to an increase in e.g. peroxisome proliferation, which is generally not considered as an adverse effect relevant for humans.

3.2.2.2. Rats

Sodium benzoate was administered in the diet to four groups of six male and six female Fisher (F344/Ducrj) rats over a 10-day period in a study primarily designed to investigate the effect of benzoate anion on the liver (Fujitani, 1993). The animals were 5 weeks old at the start of the study. Rats were fed levels of 0, 1.81, 2.09 or 2.40% sodium benzoate in the diet, equivalent²⁵ to 1,810, 2,090 and 2,400 mg/kg bw per day, respectively. Investigations included clinical signs of toxicity, body weights, organ weights (selected organs only), blood chemistry and histopathological examination of liver and kidney. One male receiving 2,400 mg/kg bw per day sodium benzoate died on day 8 of the study; no other deaths or clinical signs were observed. Mean body weight of both male and female rats receiving 2,400 mg/kg bw per day only was significantly decreased (p < 0.05) compared to controls. Relative liver weights of male rats receiving 2,090 or 2,400 mg/kg bw per day and of female rats receiving 2,400 mg/kg bw per day were significantly higher than controls, and

18314732, 2016, 3, Downloaded from https://efsa.onlinelibrary.viley.com/doi/10.2903/j.fsa.2016.4433 by Ukraine - Cochrane, Wiley Online Library on [07/062025]. See the Terms and Conditions (https://onlinelibrary.viley.com/terms-and-conditions) on Wiley Online Library or rules of use; OA articles are governed by the applicable Creative Commons License

²⁵ Calculated by the Panel according to EFSA Scientific Committee (2012).

relative kidney weight of male and female rats receiving 2,400 mg/kg bw per day was also significantly higher than controls. No treatment-related histopathological effects were apparent in the kidney. Serum albumin, total protein and albumin:globulin ratios were significantly increased compared with controls in male rats receiving 2,090 or 2,400 mg/kg bw per day and serum albumin was increased in female rats receiving 2,400 mg/kg bw per day. Serum cholesterol was decreased in male rats receiving 2,400 mg/kg bw per day and in all treated females. Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase was increased in males receiving 2,400 mg/kg bw per day. There were no other dose-related effects on blood chemistry in treated animals. Livers from male rats receiving 2,400 mg/kg bw per day showed periportal eosinophilic foci accompanied by enlargement of hepatocytes with glassy cytoplasm. The authors concluded that the results observed in male rats suggested a hepatotoxic effect of sodium benzoate and stated that it might be possible that long-term exposure may induce severe damage in the liver.

In a short-term study focusing on haematological parameters, sodium benzoate was administered orally every 48 h for 14 days to four groups of nine male Wistar albino rats at dose levels of 0, 30, 60 and 120 mg/kg bw (assumed by the Panel to be by gavage but not specifically stated) (Ibekwe et al., 2007). The authors reported a significant (p < 0.05) and dose-dependent decrease in haemoglobin at all levels of sodium benzoate (30, 60 and 120 mg/kg bw) administration; however, the data to support this were not provided due to an error in the publication resulting in an omission of the table containing haematological results. The authors reported that white blood cell count was also decreased in animals receiving 60 and 120 mg/kg bw (data not provided), although no significant effect was observed for the lowest dose level of 30 mg/kg bw. Plasma levels of sodium, potassium, chloride, bicarbonate ions and total protein were also measured. No treatment-related effects on plasma protein concentration were noted, but plasma levels of sodium and potassium were reported to increase over the period of the study in animals receiving 60 and 120 mg/kg bw/every 2 days. No changes were seen in levels of plasma chloride or bicarbonate ions.

Twenty-eight young rats (62–70 g at start of study, sex and strain not specified) were given a diet containing 5% sodium benzoate (equivalent²⁵ to 6,000 mg/kg bw per day) for 3 weeks (Kieckebusch and Lang, 1960). Nineteen animals died within 2 weeks and the remainder died in the third week. Food consumption was significantly reduced, and most animals developed severe diarrhoea. The changes seen at autopsy were haemorrhage in the gut and nasal blood crust. Five adult rats on a similar diet died within 5 weeks with severe weight loss.

Three groups of adult male Sprague-Dawley rats were given sodium benzoate at a dietary level of 0 (10 animals) or 5% sodium benzoate (equivalent²⁵ to 6,000 mg/kg bw per day) (15 animals) or 5% sodium benzoate plus 1% glycine (15 animals) for 3 weeks (Kowalewski, 1960). Supplementary glycine corrected the potassium and phospholipid deficiencies. The body weights of animals fed sodium benzoate were reduced, but less so when 1% glycine was added. The total cholesterol content of the liver was unaffected by treatment with benzoate, but the level of liver phospholipids was significantly reduced. The potassium concentration of skeletal muscle was also low in rats on the 5% sodium benzoate diet.

Groups of five male and five female Sherman rats were fed sodium benzoate for 30 days at levels of 16–1,090 mg/kg bw per day (Smyth and Carpenter, 1948). There were no effects on body weight, appetite, or mortality and no histological changes in organs.

Groups of three male and three female Sherman rats were fed diets containing 0, 2 or 5% sodium benzoate (equivalent²⁵ to 2,000 and 6,000 mg/kg bw per day in rats weighing 40–50 g at the start of the study) for 28 days (Fanelli and Halliday, 1963). All animals at the 5,000 mg/kg bw per day group died during the first 2 weeks after showing hyperexcitability, urinary incontinence and convulsions. Male rats at the 2,000 mg/kg bw per day group showed a significant decrease in body weight, and the food intake of male and female animals at this dose was decreased in comparison with controls.



Groups of 4–19 male rats (strain not specified), 4–5 weeks old and weighing 45–60 g, were fed diets containing sodium benzoate at a level of 0, 1.5, 2.0, 2.5, 3, 3.25 or 3.75% (equivalent²⁵ to 0, 1,800, 2,400, 3,000, 3,600, 3,900 and 4,500 mg/kg bw per day) for 40 days (Griffith, 1929). Sodium benzoate in the diet at levels greater than 3,600 mg/kg bw per day resulted in a less than 50% survival rate and surviving animals failed to grow normally. Addition of glycine reduced the toxic effects. Animals died after showing incoordination, tremor or convulsions and severe eye inflammation. Groups of 10–15 young male rats were fed restricted diets containing 0, 1.5, 2.0, 2.5 or 3% sodium benzoate (equivalent²⁵ to 0, 1,800, 2,400, 3,000 and 3600 mg/kg bw per day). Animals in the 3,600 mg/kg bw per day group showed a reduction in body weight gain compared to the control, and the proportion of deaths was greater than in the non-restricted diet group fed the same concentration of sodium benzoate. Supplementary glycine addition again alleviated the reduction in body weight gain.

Groups of 10 male and 10 female Fischer 344 rats, 4–5 weeks old and weighing 110–150 g, were fed diets containing sodium benzoate at levels of 0, 0.5, 1, 2, 4 or 8% (equivalent²⁵ to 600, 1,200, 2,400, 4,800 and 9,600 mg/kg bw per day) for 6 weeks (Sodemoto and Enomoto, 1980). All rats in the 9,600 mg/kg bw per day group and 19 rats in the 4,800 mg/kg bw per day group died within 4 weeks; one male in the 2,400 mg/kg bw per day group, two males in the 1,200 mg/kg bw per day group and three males in the 600 mg/kg bw per day group also died, but all females at these dose levels survived for 6 weeks. Significant reductions in body weight gain were seen only in animals in the 4,800 and 9,600 mg/kg bw per day groups. No morphological change was seen at necropsy, except for atrophy of the spleen and lymph nodes in rats in the 4,800 and 9,600 mg/kg bw per day groups.

Groups of four to five male and four to five female young Sherman rats were fed diets containing 1, 2, 4 or 8% sodium benzoate (equivalent²⁵ to 900, 1,800, 3,600 and 7,200 mg/kg bw per day) for 90 days (Deuel et al., 1954). Four rats in the 7,200 mg/kg bw per day group died within an average of 13 days. The body weight gain of the four survivors was two-thirds that of controls with an identical food intake. Kidney and liver weights were significantly higher than those of the control group in the 7,200 mg/kg bw per day group.

Conclusion on short-term and subchronic toxicity of benzoic acid and its salts

The results of the available short-term and subchronic studies on benzoic acid and sodium benzoate indicated that the toxicity of benzoic acid and its salts is low with no marked target organ toxicity. The Panel noted however that the majority of available studies were conducted many years ago, and were not in accordance with current test guidelines.

3.2.3. Genotoxicity

3.2.3.1. Previous evaluations

JECFA at its 46th meeting (JECFA, 1997) evaluated the genotoxicity of benzoic acid in different *in vitro* and *in vivo* genotoxicity tests and concluded that benzoic acid was not mutagenic in the Ames test, either with or without metabolic activation but showed weak clastogenic activity *in vitro* which was not reproduced *in vivo*.

JECFA's conclusion regarding the clastogenicity of benzoic acid was based on the results from two *in vitro* chromosome aberration studies in Chinese hamster fibroblasts (Ishidate et al., 1984) and in root tips of *Vicia faba* (Njagi and Gopalan, 1982) which showed weak cytogenetic effects. However, the Panel noted that the assay on root tips of *V. faba* does not belong to the assays recommended for regulatory purposes and that the study by Ishidate et al. (1984) was of limited value because in the evaluation of clastogenic effects only results for total aberrations were reported, which included gaps not normally considered for the evaluation of clastogenicity. In addition, the study was poorly reported. The SCF in its 2002 evaluation (SCF, 2002) of benzoic acid and its salts noted that all the



relevant studies *in vivo* were negative at somatic or germ cell levels and concluded that *it is very unlikely that benzoic acid would interact with chromosomes in vivo* and recommended *The observations of clastogenic activity of benzoic acid in vitro indicate that it should be tested for clastogenic activity in vivo in peripheral lymphocytes or bone marrow in animals and that blood or bone marrow levels respectively of benzoic acid should be measured in such a study.*

TemaNord (2002) has evaluated the genotoxicity of benzoic acid, sodium benzoate, potassium benzoate and calcium benzoate, and concluded that benzoic acid/sodium benzoate was without mutagenic effect in *in vitro* mutagenicity tests. However, *with respect to sodium benzoate – but not* benzoic acid – positive or ambiguous results were obtained in some of the in vitro chromosomal aberration tests and tests for effects on DNA. Negative results were seen in two in vivo chromosomal aberration tests with sodium benzoate.

SCCP (2005), in reviewing the mutagenicity and genotoxicity of benzoic acid and sodium benzoate, evaluated the same studies considered by JECFA and SCF and concluded that *On the basis of provided data, the SCCP is of the opinion that benzoic acid and sodium benzoate are safe for use for preservative and non-preservative purposes in cosmetic rinse-off products.*

In the framework of classification, labelling and packaging of substances and mixtures according to Regulation (EC) No 1272/2008, benzoic acid was evaluated by the German Federal Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (BAuA, 2011). The BAuA considered that *while the reverse mutation assays and sister chromatid exchange assays (except one equivocal result) with benzoic acid, sodium benzoate and the metabolite hippuric acid were negative, weak genotoxic effects or equivocal results were observed in most of the chromosome aberration assays in mammalian cell lines with benzoic acid and sodium benzoate. The BAuA further considered that All the in vivo genotoxicity tests were negative at somatic or germ cell level. Accordingly, BAuA concluded that On this basis and the negative results obtained in two carcinogenicity studies in rats and mice for sodium benzoate, notwithstanding some limitations, it is very unlikely that benzoic acid would interfere with chromosomes in vivo. In the absence of a genotoxic potential in in vivo studies and negative results in carcinogenicity studies, no classification and labelling regarding mutagenicity is required.*

The EFSA CEF Panel has re-evaluated a number of benzyl derivatives in Flavouring Group Evaluation 20 (FGE.20Rev4) (EFSA CEF Panel, 2012), with a particular focus on genotoxicity. Benzoic acid was a supporting substance in this evaluation. The CEF Panel concluded that *While* some of the in vitro studies indicated equivocal weak positive or positive results, considering the weight of evidence from candidate and supporting substances and the in vivo studies, the Panel concluded there was no safety concern with respect to genotoxicity of the substances in the present flavouring group.

3.2.3.2. Genotoxicity studies not reported in previous evaluations

In vitro genotoxicity studies

In a study by the EG&G Mason Research Institute (1979 [Doc. provided to EFSA n. 3]) benzoic acid (purity 99.5%) was tested for its mutagenicity in the Ames test with *Salmonella typhimurium* strains TA98, TA100, TA1535, TA1537 and TA1538 using the plate incorporation method both in the absence and presence of rat liver S9 metabolic activation up to 1,000 μ g/plate. The highest concentration was based on a toxicity test with strain TA100 in which the background bacterial lawn was slightly reduced at 976.6 μ g/plate and markedly reduced at 3,125 and 10,000 μ g/plate. No increases in the frequency of revertant colonies were observed with benzoic acid under any experimental condition.

Benzoic acid, sodium benzoate and potassium benzoate were investigated for their potential to cause chromosomal aberrations, sister chromatid exchanges (SCEs) and micronuclei formation in cultured human peripheral lymphocytes (Yilmaz et al., 2009; Zengin et al., 2011). The potential of sodium benzoate and potassium benzoate to induce DNA damage was also investigated in the alkaline Comet assay. Test concentrations were 50, 100, 200 and 500 µg/mL for benzoic acid, 6.25, 12.5, 25, 50 and 100 µg/mL for sodium benzoate and 62.5, 125, 250, 500 and 1,000 µg/mL for potassium benzoate. Cells were exposed for 24 or 48 h for the chromosomal aberration and SCE assays, for 48 h in the micronucleus assay and for 1 h for comet assay. The mitotic index was reduced in a dose-related manner in all treatment groups compared to the negative controls, but it was not lower than 50% of control in any of the cultures, even at the highest dose for each benzoate, indicating that cytotoxicity was not a major factor in the induction of chromosome aberrations. None of the substances affected the replication index of the lymphocyte cultures. Chromosome aberrations were significantly increased compared to controls in cultures treated with benzoic acid and its sodium and potassium salts at all test concentrations. The frequencies of SCEs were similarly increased in a dose-related manner by all three benzoates, benzoic acid showing a slightly weaker response than either sodium or potassium benzoate. Micronuclei formation was significantly increased in a dose-related manner following treatment of the lymphocyte cultures with 200 or 500 µg/mL benzoic acid, or with 25, 50 and 100 µg/mL sodium benzoate, or with 125, 250, 500 and 1,000 µg/mL potassium benzoate. In the comet assay, a positive response was seen in the presence of sodium benzoate but not potassium benzoate. The authors concluded that benzoic acid, sodium benzoate and potassium benzoate are clastogenic, mutagenic and cytotoxic to human lymphocytes in vitro (Yilmaz et al., 2009; Zengin et al., 2011). The Panel noted that treatment and sampling times used in the chromosomal aberration and SCE assays from both studies deviate from relevant OECD TG Guideline 473. Furthermore, the different concentrations used for sodium and potassium benzoate (the concentration of potassium benzoate was 10 times higher than the concentration of sodium benzoate) appear to be inexplicable as the difference between the two compounds is only in the cation which is not expected to elicit any genotoxicity per se and no justification was reported for the application of these different concentrations. Overall, the Panel considered these studies as not adequate for risk assessment.

Demir et al. (2010) investigated the effects of benzoic acid, benzyl alcohol, benzyl acetate and benzaldehyde in an *in vitro* comet assay. Lymphocytes from two human volunteers were exposed to concentrations of 0, 0.05, 0.1, 0.3, 1 or 5 mM benzoic acid or 0, 1, 5, 10, 25 or 50 mM benzyl alcohol, benzyl acetate and benzaldehyde. Control cultures were exposed to distilled water alone, while ethylmethanesulphonate (EMS, 5 mM) was used as a positive control. Tail moment and % tail DNA were used as tail parameters in analysing the results of the study. Benzoic acid at a concentration of 5 mM produced a significant increase in both tail moment (4.28 + 1.11) and % tail DNA (13.08 + 2.03), with no effect being seen at lower concentrations of benzoic acid compared with control. Positive results were also seen with benzyl alcohol at concentrations of 25 and 50 mM, with benzyl acetate at 50 mM and with benzaldehyde at 10, 25 and 50 mM. EMS induced both tail moment (16.59 + 2.71) and % tail DNA (28.73 + 3.87). The authors concluded that these benzyl compounds showed evidence of genotoxicity at high test concentrations in the *in vitro* comet assay. However, the Panel noted that statistically significant increases observed for benzoic acid were modest and similar to the values observed for the negative controls used for the other substances assessed in this study. Statistical significance was only achieved due to the low value obtained in the concurrent control. The outcome obtained is therefore of no biological relevance. The Panel further noted major shortcomings which include the following:

- i) The use of distilled water as negative solvent control is not recommended due to significant modification of the osmolality of culture medium;
- Cells employed in the study appear to be human lymphocytes, only mentioned in the abstract. No indication whether whole blood cells or purified lymphocytes and relevant procedures followed was reported;



- iii) No indication about treatment and sampling times of the cells, two key points in this study, was provided;
- iv) Cytotoxicity was not assessed;
- v) Concentrations used, in most cases, exceeded the limit dose of 10 mM to be used in *in vitro* studies.

Overall the study is considered not adequate for risk assessment.

In the study by Yilmaz et al. (2014), benzoic acid was assessed for its potential to induce DNA breakage in the alkaline comet assay in purified human lymphocytes (one male and one female healthy subject). Concentrations used were 50, 100, 200 and 500 μ g/mL and cells were treated for 1 h at 37°C. Cell viability was evaluated by the incorporation of trypan blue dye in cells. Two slides were prepared for each concentration of benzoic acid and 200 selected cells (100 cells from each of the two replicate slides) were analysed per treatment using the image analysis system (Comet Assay IV, Perceptive Instruments Ltd., UK). The tail length and tail intensity (%) parameters were used to estimate the extent of DNA breakage. The results obtained indicated moderate, no dose-related increases in both tail length and tail intensity (%) compared to the relevant solvent control culture, which achieved statistical significance at all concentrations employed. However, the Panel noted some limitations in the study, which include the absence of historical negative control values, the lack of dose-response over a 10-fold dose range and only 200 cells analysed per test point compared to 300 normally scored. Furthermore, the Panel noted that in a previous study (Zengin et al., 2011), the same authors reported negative results for potassium benzoate in the comet assay even at higher concentrations.

The Panel noted that the genotoxicity of benzoic acid and its salts was investigated *in vitro* in some further studies: in a mutation assay in superoxide dismutase-deficient *S. cerevisiae* (Piper, 1999); in a mutation assay with *Escherichia coli* cells (with no further details given) (Salih, 2006); in an SCE assay in human lymphocytes (Mpountoukas et al. 2008). However, these studies do not belong to the assays recommended for regulatory purposes.

In vivo genotoxicity studies

SCCNFP (2002) and BAuA (2011) evaluated the tests performed by Litton Bionetics (1974 [Doc. provided to EFSA n. 11]) in which sodium benzoate was assessed for its genotoxicity in the host-mediated assay in mice, in the rat bone marrow chromosomal aberration assay and in the dominant lethal assay in rats. In all assays performed, the treatment regime used consisted of three dose levels of 50, 500 and 5,000 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw, administered acutely by oral gavage, as single dose or subacute using the same dosages as those in the acute study, each day for five consecutive days, 24 h apart.

- 1. In the host-mediated assay, 10 ICR random-bred male mice/group were dosed as indicated above and the indicator organisms used were *S. typhimurium* TA1530 and G46 for mutagenicity and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* strain D3 for mitotic recombination. The results obtained indicated that, except for a marked increase in mutation frequencies observed in *S. typhimurium* TA1530 in the acute study at the intermediate dose level of 500 mg/kg bw, which was not reproduced at the higher dose level in the absence of any toxicity, no increases in mutant and recombinant frequencies in both *S. typhimurium* TA1530 and G46 and *S. cerevisiae* strain D3 respectively, at both dosing regimens were observed. The authors considered that overall the results were negative. The Panel agreed with this conclusion and noted that the host-mediated assay has not received further validation and it is presently considered to be obsolete.
- 2. In the rat bone marrow cell chromosomal aberration assay, five male Sprague-Dawley rats for each treatment group were sacrificed at 6, 24 and 48 h from the administration of test compound in the acute treatment, while in the subacute treatment (for 5 days), sampling was



only performed at 6 h from the last administration. Bone marrow cells were used to prepare cytogenetic slides following administration of colcemid at 4 mg/kg by intraperitoneal injection to accumulate cells in metaphase before sacrifice of animals. Fifty metaphase spreads per animal were scored for chromosomal aberration analyses. The mitotic indices were also evaluated by scoring a total of 1,000 cells (mitotic and interphase cells) per animal to assess cytotoxicity. The result obtained showed no relevant increases in chromosomal aberration at any dose level and sampling time employed. No reduction of mitotic indices in the test substance treatment groups was observed indicating no signs of bone marrow toxicity despite the very high dose levels employed. The Panel noted that according to the current version of the OECD guideline TG475 (OECD, 2014), at least 200 metaphases should be analysed for each animal for structural chromosomal aberrations. However, scoring of 50 metaphases per animals was consistent with the recommendations at the time when the study was performed. The Panel further noted that there was no evidence that bone marrow cells were exposed to test substance as no mitotic index reduction was observed at any test point. However, the Panel also considered that the highest dose level applied (5,000 mg/kg bw) significantly exceeded the maximum dose level (2,000 mg/kg bw) recommended by the relevant OECD Guideline TG475.

In the dominant lethal assay, 10 male Sprague-Dawley rats per group following treatments as indicated above, were sequentially mated with two females per week for seven or eight consecutive weeks in the subacute or acute treatment, respectively. Fertility index, total implants (live fetuses plus early and late fetal deaths), total dead (early and late fetal deaths), dead implants per total implants and preimplantation loss (calculated as the difference between the total corpora lutea and total implant counts) were evaluated and the results obtained were considered by the authors to be of no concern with respect to genotoxicity. The Panel agreed with this conclusion.

In the study by Kawachi et al. (1980), a negative result in terms of induction of chromosomal aberrations was observed in the rat bone marrow chromosomal aberration assay. However, the reliability of the study could not be evaluated as details on methods and results were not reported.

In the study by Sasaki et al. (2002), groups of male CD-1 mice were administered once by gavage at a single dose of 1,000 mg/kg bw with benzoic acid or sodium benzoate. Isolated nuclei from glandular stomach, colon, liver, kidney, urinary bladder, lung, brain and bone marrow were analysed 3 and 24 h after treatment. No DNA migration was observed in nuclei from any of the tissues analysed. Necropsy and histopathological examination revealed no treatment-related effect in any tissue/organ analysed.

In the study by Demir et al. (2008), the genotoxicity of benzoic acid, benzyl alcohol, benzyl acetate and benzaldehyde was investigated in the wing somatic mutation and recombination test in *Drosophila melanogaster* and the authors concluded that benzoic acid, benzyl alcohol, benzyl acetate and benzaldehyde are genotoxic. The Panel noted that the test systems employed have not received any validation and are presently considered to be obsolete and that they do not belong to the assays recommended for regulatory purposes. Therefore, the results of these studies were not further considered in the assessment.

Overall conclusion on genotoxicity of benzoic acid and its salts

Overall, the Panel considered that positive or equivocal results reported for clastogenicity *in vitro* of benzoic acid and its salts sodium and potassium benzoates (Ishidate et al., 1984; Yilmaz et al. 2009; Zengin et al. 2011) have not been reproduced in well performed and relevant *in vivo* studies using the alkaline comet assay (Sasaki et al., 2002), the rodent bone marrow chromosome aberration assay and the dominant lethal assay in rats (Litton Bionetics, 1974). Therefore, the Panel considered that the use of benzoic acid and its sodium and potassium salts as food additives does not raise a concern with respect to genotoxicity. Based on read-across, the Panel considered that this conclusion is also applicable for calcium benzoate.

3.2.4. Chronic toxicity and carcinogenicity

The results of long-term studies of toxicity and carcinogenicity with benzoic acid and sodium benzoate and related substances were reviewed by JECFA at its 46th meeting (JECFA, 1996, 1997). The Panel noted that no haematological and clinical chemistry parameters were determined in these studies.

3.2.4.1 Mice

Sodium benzoate (purity, 99%) was administered as a 2% solution in drinking water to 50 male and 50 female 5-week-old Swiss mice for their lifetime (Toth, 1984). The daily intakes of sodium benzoate were estimated to be 6,200 mg/kg bw per day for males and 5,960 mg/kg bw per day for females, on the basis of daily water consumption of 6.2 and 5.9 mL, respectively. Groups of 100 males and 100 females were used as untreated controls. Body weights were measured weekly, and gross pathological changes were recorded. The animals were either allowed to die or were sacrificed when moribund. Complete necropsies were performed on all animals, and the liver, spleen, kidneys, bladder, thyroid, heart, pancreas, testes, ovaries, brain, nasal turbinates, at least four lobes of the lungs and organs with gross pathological changes were examined histologically. Treatment had no effect on survival or the incidence of tumours in the limited numbers of tissues investigated, and the NOAEL for this study was therefore 5,960 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day. The Panel noted the limited number of investigations carried out in this non-guideline study and also the deficiencies in the reporting of the results, including uncertainty about whether histopathological end-points other than neoplasms were investigated. Therefore, the Panel considered that this study was not adequate for the risk assessment.

3.2.4.2 Rats

Groups of 50 male and 52 female Fischer 344 rats, 4–5 weeks old, received diets containing 0%, 1% or 2% sodium benzoate (equivalent²⁶ to 0, 500 and 1,000 mg/kg bw per day) for up to 24 months (Sodemoto and Enomoto, 1980). Controls, consisting of 25 male and 43 female rats, received basal diet. Survival was very poor in all groups, due to intercurrent sialodacryoadenitis and mycoplasma infections. All surviving animals were sacrificed between 18 and 25 months and various tissues were examined histopathologically. No adverse clinical signs directly attributable to treatment were observed, and only negligible differences in average body weight and mortality rate were seen between the treated and control groups. Although a variety of tumours occurred among treated and control rats of each sex, they were of similar type and incidence. The Panel noted that this study had a number of limitations, including poor survival due to the disease status of the animals.

No further data on the carcinogenicity of benzoic acid or its salts were found.

The Panel noted that the available carcinogenicity studies on benzoic acid and its salts did not indicate any carcinogenic potential, although they were not conducted in accordance with current test guidelines and had deficiencies both in terms of design and reporting.

3.2.5. Reproductive and developmental toxicity

3.2.5.1. Reproductive toxicity

In a multi-generation reproductive toxicity study on benzoic acid, which also included limited investigations into the chronic toxicity of benzoic acid, three groups of 20 male and 20 female white

²⁶ Calculated by the Panel according to EFSA Scientific Committee (2012).

rats were pair fed for 8 weeks on a standard rat diet, prepared as a feed mix with either 0, 0.5 or 1% benzoic acid (Kieckebusch and Lang, 1960). The authors did not provide information regarding the strain of the rat used, only stating that they were sourced from Bayer, Elberfeld (Germany). The rats were fed *ad libitum* over four generations resulting in an approximate intake of benzoic acid of 0, 250 or 500 mg/kg bw per day. Two generations were fed for their whole lifespan, the third and fourth generations were autopsied after 16 weeks. No treatment-related effects were observed on growth, fertility, lactation throughout all four generations and lifespan (for the first two generations). On the contrary, *ad libitum* ingestion of the 0.5% benzoic acid feed mix resulted in a significantly longer lifespan in the first and second generation, autopsied at 16 weeks, no treatment-related effects were reported on organ weights and histopathological findings in organs. The assessment of reproductive parameters was considered to be valid by the Panel, and provide a NOAEL, for both the parental animals and the offspring over four generations, of 500 mg benzoic acid/kg bw per day, the highest dose tested.

3.2.5.2. Developmental toxicity

Mice

Pregnant CD-1 mice (20–12 per group) were treated by gavage once daily from gestation day (GD) 6 to 15 with doses of 0, 1.75, 8, 38 or 175 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day in water (FDRL, 1972 (Doc. provided to EFSA n. 9)). Body weights were recorded at regular intervals during gestation and all animals were observed daily for appearance and behaviour. Two females of the control group died before GD 17. All dams were subjected to caesarean section, and the numbers of implantation sites, resorption sites, live and dead fetuses, and body weights of live pups were recorded. All fetuses were examined grossly for external abnormalities (one-third detailed visceral examination and two-third stained and examined for skeletal defects). At necropsy on GD 17 doses up to 175 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw 'per day, no dose-related effects were observed on maternal toxicity. There was no evidence of developmental toxicity in animals receiving sodium benzoate compared to controls neither on implantation nor on maternal and fetal survival. The numbers of live or dead fetuses, resorptions, average implant sites and fetal weights did not differ among the groups. The sex ratio of fetuses was not affected by the treatment. The number of abnormalities seen in either soft tissues or skeletons at fetal pathological examination of the sodium benzoate-treated groups did not differ from the number occurring in vehicle-treated dams of the control group.

Rats

Pregnant Wistar rats (23–24 per group) were treated by gavage once daily from GD 6 to 15 with doses of 0, 1.75, 8, 38 or 175 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day in water (FDRL, 1972 (Doc. provided to EFSA n. 9)). Body weights were recorded at regular intervals during gestation and all animals were observed daily for appearance and behaviour. All dams were subjected to caesarean section, and the numbers of implantation sites, resorption sites, live and dead fetuses, and body weights of live pups were recorded. All fetuses were examined grossly for external abnormalities (one-third detailed visceral examination and two-third stained and examined for skeletal defects). At necropsy on GD 20, no dose-related effects were observed on maternal toxicity. There was no evidence of developmental toxicity in animals receiving sodium benzoate compared to controls neither on implantation nor on maternal and fetal survival. The numbers of live or dead fetuses, resorptions, average implant sites and fetal weights did not differ among the groups. The sex ratio of fetuses was not affected by the treatment. The number of abnormalities seen in either soft tissues or skeletons at fetal pathological examination of the sodium benzoate- treated groups did not differ from the number occurring in vehicle-treated dams of the control group.

A developmental toxicity study in which groups of 27–30 pregnant Wistar rats were fed diets containing 0, 1, 2, 4, or 8% sodium benzoate on days 1–20 of gestation, equal to 0, 700, 1,310, 1,875 or 965 mg/kg bw per day based on total food intake over the period (Onodera et al., 1978). All but five animals in each group were sacrificed on day 20 of gestation, and the numbers of viable fetuses, dead fetuses, early and late resorptions, and fetal, placental and ovarian weights were measured; abnormalities of maternal organs and fetal appearance were also recorded. About 75% of the fetuses from treated animals were stained with alizarin red S for skeletal examination, and the remainder were fixed with Bouin's solution and examined for visceral anomalies by Wilson's method. The remaining five dams in each group were allowed to deliver naturally, and the number of offspring, survival, body weight, and abnormalities, and one-half of the pups and all of the dams were necropsied. The remaining pups were necropsied at 8 weeks of age, body weight and food intake being measured weekly until necropsy.

Maternal body weight and body weight gain were comparable in the controls and in animals receiving 1 and 2% sodium benzoate in the diet; animals at the 4% level did not gain weight and those at 8% lost weight (statistical comparisons not presented). Feed intake was also comparable in the controls and animals at 1% and 2% dietary levels but was markedly reduced in those at 4% and 8%. Two dams at 4% and three at 8% died after convulsions and depressed motor activity. Animals receiving 1% or 2% sodium benzoate showed no differences compared with controls in the average number of implants per female, the numbers of dead, resorbed or viable fetuses, or the average weight of viable fetuses on day 20 of gestation; in the groups at 4% and 8%, the number of dead or resorbed fetuses was significantly increased, and the average body weight of viable fetuses was significantly lower than that of controls. Significant abnormalities and pathological findings were seen only in the fetuses at 4% and 8%; these included mild systemic oedema, anophthalmia, microphthalmia, hydrocephalus, pyelectasis, hydroplasia and cerebral hypoplasia. Delayed ossification, lumbar or cervical ribs, and varied sternebrae were reported in animals in both the control and treated groups. The percentage of animals with these findings was comparable to that in controls among animals at 1% and 2% (each about 37%) but was increased in the groups at 4% (96.5%) and 8% (100%). Additional anomalies seen in the treated groups included a higher incidence of wavy ribs and abnormal vertebrae in the rats at 4%, but not at 8%.

Among pups that were delivered naturally, no differences in the delivery rate, number of perinatal deaths, lactation rate or survival up to week 8 were reported at the 1% and 2% dietary levels, but the groups at 4% and 8% were reported to have delivery rates reduced by 50% and 8.2%, respectively, with complete loss of litters after parturition. The surviving pups in the control group and at 1% and 2% showed no significant differences in birth weight, weight at week 3 or week 8, incidence of abnormalities at week 3 or 8, or organ weights at week 8. The authors suggested that the effects on the dams and fetuses at the 4% and 8% dietary levels were due to reduced maternal feed intake in these groups, leading to malnutrition, as the actual compound intake of the animals at 8% was lower than that of the group at 2%, in which no adverse effects were seen. The authors concluded that the NOAEL was 1,310 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day (Onodera et al., 1978). The Panel agreed with the authors.

Groups of 10 pregnant female Wistar rats were administered sodium benzoate at levels of 0%, 0.1%, 0.5% or 1% in the diet (equivalent²⁷ to 0, 50, 250 or 500 mg/kg bw per day) over the whole gestation period, throughout lactation and to pups after weaning up to day 45 of age (Crane and Lachance, 1985). Parameters monitored included body weight change and food consumption; spontaneous locomotor activity (at day 6, 9, 12, 15, 18, 21 of age and thereafter continuously up to termination); brain levels of serotonin, dopamine and norepinephrine (at day 9, 15, 21 of age and at termination), and brain weight. No adverse effect was reported on any of these parameters and the authors

²⁷ Calculated by the Panel according to EFSA Scientific Committee (2012).



concluded that the NOAEL was 500 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day, the highest dose tested. The Panel agreed with the authors; however, the Panel noted that this study did not comply with the OECD Guideline 414 (OECD, 2001).

Groups of 25 pregnant rats were given benzoic acid (purity 96.7%) by gavage from GD 7–16 dose levels of 0, 30, 160, or 450 mg benzoic acid/kg of body weight in a 0.5% aqueous suspension of methyl cellulose (EPA, 1992 (Doc. provided to EFSA n. 5)). Overt maternal toxicity occurred at 450 mg/kg as indicated by death in four rats, significant depression in body weight gain and feed consumption during the dosing period, an increased incidence of ruffled fur and increased relative liver weight on post-mortem examination. Haemorrhages of the gastric mucosa were observed in three of the four rats that died. A transient but significant decrease in body weight gain also occurred in dams in the 160 mg/kg group during the first 4 days of dosing. The number of pregnant females at caesarean section was 16, 14, 18 and 19 for the control, low-, mid- and high-dose, respectively.

No compound-related effects on reproductive parameters were demonstrated. Fetal weight was significantly decreased in the 160 and 450 mg/kg groups. The Panel noted that the effect on fetal weight in the mid-dose group was related to the higher number of fetuses per litter in this group when compared with the control group; calculated mean litter weight of the mid-dose group was 10% higher than in the control group. Significant increases in malformations, fetal developmental variations and variations due to retarded development were observed in the group administered 450 mg benzoic acid/kg bw per day.

The authors considered 30 mg benzoic acid/kg bw per day as the no observed effect level (NOEL) for the dams based on the effect on body weight gain at 160 mg/kg bw per day. The NOEL for the fetuses was also 30 mg/kg bw per day based on the decreased fetal weight at the mid-dose. The Panel considered the transitory effect on maternal body weight gain in the mid-dose group not relevant for identification of the NOAEL. Owing to a higher number of fetuses in the low-dose group compared to the control group, the decreased mean fetal weight in combination with the increased mean litter weight was not considered to be a developmental toxic effect by the Panel. The only fetal alterations demonstrated to be dose related and significantly increased above the control incidence occurred in the 450 mg/kg group in the presence of overt toxicity and maternal death. Therefore, the Panel considered that 160 mg benzoic acid/kg bw per day was the NOAEL for maternal and developmental toxicity in this study.

Hamsters

Pregnant Golden hamsters (21–22 animals per group) were treated by gavage once daily from GD 6 to 10 with doses of 0, 3, 14, 65 or 300 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day in water (FDRL, 1972 (Doc. provided to EFSA n. 9)). Body weights were recorded at regular intervals during gestation and all animals were observed daily for appearance and behaviour. All dams were subjected to caesarean section, and the numbers of implantation sites, resorption sites, live and dead fetuses, and body weights of live pups were recorded. All fetuses were examined grossly for external abnormalities (one-third detailed visceral examination and two-third stained and examined for skeletal defects). One female of the low-dose group died or aborted before GD 14. At necropsy on GD 14, doses up to 300 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day induced no maternal toxicity. There was no evidence of developmental toxicity in animals receiving sodium benzoate compared to controls neither on implantation nor on maternal and fetal survival. The numbers of live or dead fetuses, resorptions, average implant sites and fetal weights did not differ among the groups. The sex ratio of fetuses was not affected by the treatment. The number of abnormalities seen in either soft tissues or skeletons at fetal pathological examination of the sodium benzoate treated groups did not differ from the number occurring in vehicle-treated dams of the control group.

Rabbits

Artificially inseminated Dutch-belted rabbits (10–12 animals per group) were treated by gavage once daily from GD 6 to 18 with doses of 0, 2.5, 12, 54 or 250 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day in water (FDRL, 1972 (Doc. provided to EFSA n. 9)). Body weights were recorded at regular intervals during gestation and all animals were observed daily for appearance and behaviour. All dams were subjected to caesarean section, and the numbers of implantation sites, resorption sites, live and dead fetuses, and body weights of live pups were recorded. All fetuses were examined grossly for external abnormalities and visceral and skeletal abnormalities. One, 4, 0, 2 and 2 does of the 0, 2.5, 12, 54 and 250 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day groups died or aborted before GD 29. Therefore, there were only 9, 10, 8, 5, or 8 litters at necropsy on GD 29. At necropsy on GD 29 doses up to 250 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day, no dose-related effects were observed on maternal toxicity. There was no evidence of developmental toxicity in animals receiving sodium benzoate compared to controls neither on implantation nor on maternal and fetal survival. The numbers of live or dead fetuses, resorptions, average implant sites and fetal weights did not differ among the groups. The sex ratio of fetuses was not affected by the treatment. The number of abnormalities seen in either soft tissues or skeletons at fetal pathological examination of the sodium benzoate-treated groups did not differ from the number occurring in vehicle-treated dams of the control group. The Panel noted that the number of pregnant does at caesarean section was very low in all groups, especially in the low-dose group.

Overall, in two developmental studies in rats with sodium benzoate in the diet the NOAEL was 500 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day (the highest dose tested) (Crane and Lachance, 1985) and 1,310 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day (Onodera et al., 1978). Onodera et al. (1978) also studied the effects of higher concentrations in the diet – doses equal to 1,875 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day induced severe maternal toxicity and were associated with embryotoxic and fetotoxic effects and fetal malformations.

In studies in mice, rats, hamsters and rabbits with sodium benzoate administered by gavage (FDRL, 1972 (Doc. provided to EFSA n. 9)), no developmental effects were observed up to doses of 175, 174, 300 and 250 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day, the highest doses tested respectively in each species.

In another developmental toxicity study in rats with benzoic acid by gavage, a NOAEL of 160 mg benzoic acid/kg bw per day was observed for maternal and developmental toxicity (EPA, 1992 (Doc. provided to EFSA n. 5)).

The four-generation reproductive toxicity study (Kieckebusch and Lang, 1960) with benzoic acid in the diet in rats was considered by the Panel as the pivotal study, as this study was the longest exposure period as compared to the developmental studies. This study showed no effect on growth, fertility, lactation or survival, and provided a NOAEL, for both the parental animals and the offspring, of 500 mg benzoic acid/kg bw per day, the highest dose tested.

3.2.6. Allergenicity, hypersensitivity and intolerance

3.2.6.1. Animal studies

Several studies including guinea pig maximisation and Buehler tests (Gad et al. 1986) and a local lymph node assay in mice (Gerberick et al., 1992) did not reveal any sensitising potential for benzoic acid.

3.2.6.2. Human data

An anaphylactic reaction was described in a 19-year-old woman in response to ingestion of sodium benzoate in foodstuffs. Adherence to a benzoate-free diet prevented recurrence of the symptoms. An



oral challenge with 20 mg sodium benzoate induced localised itching on the arms and generalised itching (Michils et al., 1991).

In nine patients with atopic dermatitis and positive reactions after oral provocation tests, increased leukotriene production was observed in four of nine patients administered benzoate (Worm et al., 2001). Furthermore, in the presence of benzoate, the mean value of leukotriene production in basophils from the same patients was approximately 10 times higher than in basophils from patients having negative reactions after an oral provocation test.

In a double-blind placebo-controlled study (Pacor et al., 2004), 226 patients (76 males and 150 females) aged 12–60 years (mean age 40.2 ± 16.3 years) were maintained for 1 month on an additive-free diet regimen, followed by an open challenge (food additive-rich diet for 2 weeks). Twenty of the 226 subjects (8.8%) challenged with sodium benzoate induced objective (sneezing and rhinorrhoea) and subjective symptoms (nasal blockage and nasal itching) of rhinitis. The authors concluded that the observation that non-atopic persistent rhinitis may be caused by the repeated ingestion of small doses of a non-tolerated substance suggests that some patients with 'chronic vasomotor rhinitis' may be intolerant to a particular food additive. According to the authors, sodium benzoate can be considered a trigger or an aggravating factor, rather than an aetiological factor.

The incidence of oral intolerance to sodium benzoate was studied among subjects who experienced repeated episodes of acute urticaria/angio-oedema after ingestion of a meal or a product containing sodium benzoate (Nettis et al. 2004). Of the 47 subjects enrolled in the study, five showed at least one positive reaction to an immunoglobulin E (IgE) test for food allergens. Only one subject had a reaction after the ingestion of 75 mg of sodium benzoate without an adverse reaction to placebo. The authors concluded that this study showed that the percentage of episodes of acute urticaria/angio-oedema reactions induced by sodium benzoate is very low.

A 75-year-old woman with a 6-year history of diffuse, severe pruritus, started an elimination diet (free of food additives) and after 1 week, pruritus had totally disappeared (Asero, 2006). Reintroduction of oral sodium benzoate (100 mg) resulted in relapse of diffuse pruritus within 24 h after intake. This finding was confirmed by a second series of two double-blind, placebo-controlled challenges including sodium benzoate and placebo.

3.2.6.3. In vitro immunotoxicity

The effect of sodium benzoate on the production of various cytokines by human peripheral blood mononuclear cells was investigated (Maier et al., 2010). Sodium benzoate was able to suppress the Th1 response in a dose-dependent manner, thus suggesting an anti-inflammatory effect. The Panel noted that this apparent beneficial effect might be counterbalanced by an associated possible diminished immune response to pathogens and tumours due to the decreased Th1 type response. In addition, the resulting shift towards Th2 immunity may favour the development of allergic diseases. The Panel also noted that the concentrations used were in the millimolar range and therefore, their relevance to the *in vivo* situation is questionable. These data, although supporting a mechanistic hypothesis for a potential immunomodulatory capacity of sodium benzoate, were considered by the Panel to be of limited relevance for its safety assessment.

Overall, the Panel noted that several studies reported that subgroups of patients already suffering from atopic dermatitis, pruritus, urticaria or persistent rhinitis can react to low doses of benzoate, even below the ADI. The Panel noted that these data, although available for a limited population of individuals following oral exposure, indicated that benzoic acid and its salts used as food additives could trigger the symptoms of asthma and eczema in people who already have these conditions.

3.2.7. Other studies

3.2.7.1. Animals

Noorafshan et al. (2014) dosed Sprague-Dawley rats (10 per group; body weight 180–230 g) by gavage with 0 or 200 mg sodium benzoate /kg bw per day for 4 weeks. At the end of the fourth week, anxiety and motor function were tested in an elevated plus maze and a rotarod test. The sodium benzoate-treated animals spent less time in the open arms and had fewer entrances to the open arms in comparison with the control group. In addition, the performance of the treated animals in the rotarod was impaired. In this studies no other parameters such as clinical signs, body weight, food intake or necropsy data were described.

3.2.7.2. Humans

Lok et al. (2013) tested the effect of 45 mg/person per day of sodium benzoate on the behaviour of one hundred and thirty 8- to 9-year-old schoolchildren and found no significant associations between sodium benzoate in Chinese children's behaviour. The study was a randomised, double-blind, placebo control study in Hong Kong.

Lennerz et al. (2015) studied the acute effects of sodium benzoate on glucose homeostasis and metabolic profiles in humans in a randomised, controlled, cross-over study in 14 overweight subjects. They did not find a statistically significant effect following an oral glucose challenge (75 g glucose solution), in the presence or absence of sodium benzoate (1% benzoate). Glucose, insulin, glucagon as well as temporal mass spectrometry-based metabolic profiles were measured. The Panel noted that this oral glucose tolerance test was performed in overweight subjects (body mass index (BMI) 25–30 kg/m²) who have a high prevalence of pathological response in this test (Shalitin et al., 2005). Therefore, as the study was done in this sensitive subpopulation, the results demonstrate the absence of an endocrine effect at a benzoate dose of 5.65 mg/kg (4.7–7.5 mg/kg) on the glucose homeostasis and metabolic profile in humans.

4. Discussion

The Panel was not provided with a newly submitted dossier and based its evaluation on previous evaluations, additional literature that became available since then and the data available following an EFSA public call for scientific data. The Panel noted that not all original studies on which previous evaluations were based were available for re-evaluation by the Panel.

Benzoic acid, sodium benzoate, potassium benzoate and calcium benzoate (E 210, E 211, E 212 and E 213) are authorised food additives in the EU and have previously been evaluated by the SCF in 1994 and 2002. The SCF established a group ADI of 0–5 mg/kg bw for benzoic acid and its salts including benzyl alcohol and related benzyl derivatives used as flavourings (SCF, 2002). JECFA has evaluated benzoic acid and its salts as food additives on a number of occasions, most recently in 1996 (JECFA, 1996, 1997). JECFA has additionally reviewed benzoic acid as a flavouring substance (JECFA, 2001, 2002). In 1974, JECFA established a group ADI of 0–5 mg/kg bw for benzoic acid and its salts, expressed as benzoic acid, which was reconfirmed at its most recent evaluation in 1996. In both cases, the ADI was derived from a NOAEL of 500 mg/kg bw per day identified from a multigeneration study in rats (Kieckebusch and Lang, 1960), in which a dose level of 1% in the diet, equivalent to 500 mg/kg bw per day, had no effect on growth, fertility, lactation or lifespan (JECFA, 1974b).

Specific purity criteria have been defined in Commission Regulation (EU) No 231/2012 for benzoic acid and its salts (E 210–213). The Panel noted that the term 'benzoic acid' should be replaced by 'potassium benzoate' or 'calcium benzoate' in the EU specifications for potassium benzoate (E 212) and calcium benzoate (E 213), respectively. In addition, the Panel considered that if metals are used

as catalysts in the manufacturing process of benzoic acid as a food additive, the maximum residual level for each metal should be specified in the EU specifications for benzoic acid (E 210). The Panel also considered that the maximum limits for the impurities of toxic elements (lead, mercury and arsenic) in the EC specification for benzoic acid and its salts (E 210–213) should be revised in order to ensure that benzoic acid and its salts (E 210–213) as food additives will not be a significant source of exposure to those toxic elements in food.

The Panel noted that the formation of benzene in beverages containing benzoic acid or its salts as preservatives is linked to certain formulations, such as ascorbic acid in the presence of metallic ions and also to conditions of storage. Therefore, the Panel considered that when benzoic acid or its salts and ascorbic acid are used together, consideration should be given to the storage of soft drinks and food contact materials to minimise the formation of benzene in beverages.

Benzoic acid is absorbed by a diffusion process in the gastrointestinal tract. Sodium benzoate and potassium benzoate dissociate into their constituent sodium, potassium and benzoate ions in the small intestine. The available ADME data in animals and humans indicate that benzoic acid and its sodium and potassium salts are rapidly absorbed, primarily in the proximal part of the GI, after oral administration. Benzoate is conjugated to glycine to form hippuric acid, which is excreted in the urine. No studies appear to have been conducted on calcium benzoate, but the Panel considered that calcium benzoate also dissociates into its constituents calcium and benzoate ions in the small intestine. Consequently, the ADME of this salt will be similar to that of the sodium or potassium salts, despite differences in water solubility. Therefore, the Panel considered possible read-across between the salts.

The results of the available short-term and subchronic studies on benzoic acid and sodium benzoate indicated that their toxicity is low with no marked target organ toxicity, although high intakes of benzoic acid may lead to disturbances in the acid–base balance, and benzoic acid at high doses may interfere with intermediary metabolism. The Panel noted that most of the available studies were not conducted in accordance with the current test guidelines. The Panel considered that none of these studies were appropriate for identification of a NOAEL for short-term and subchronic toxicity of benzoic acid and its salts.

The Panel considered that positive or equivocal results reported for clastogenicity *in vitro* of benzoic acid and its salts sodium, potassium and calcium benzoates (Ishidate et al., 1984; Yilmaz et al. 2009; Zengin et al. 2011) have not been reproduced in well performed and relevant *in vivo* studies using the alkaline comet assay (Sasaki et al., 2002), the rodent bone marrow chromosome aberration assay and the dominant lethal assay in rats (Litton Bionetics 1974 (Doc. provided to EFSA n. 11)). Therefore, the Panel considered that the use of benzoic acid and its sodium and potassium salts as food additives did not raise a concern with respect to genotoxicity. Based on read-across, the Panel considered that this conclusion is also applicable for calcium benzoate.

The Panel noted that the available carcinogenicity studies on benzoic acid and its salts did not indicate any carcinogenic potential, although they were not conducted in accordance with current test guidelines and had deficiencies both in terms of design and reporting. Overall, given supporting evidence of lack of carcinogenicity of the related substances benzyl alcohol, benzyl acetate and benzaldehyde as described by JECFA (1996, 2001, 2002), the Panel considered that the data are sufficient to conclude that benzoic acid and its salts did not raise concern with respect to carcinogenicity.

In two developmental toxicity studies in rats with sodium benzoate in the diet, the NOAEL was 500 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day (the highest dose tested) (Crane and Lachance, 1985) and 1,310 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day (Onodera et al., 1978). Onodera et al (1978) studied also the effects of higher concentrations in the diet. Doses equal to 1,875 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day induced severe maternal toxicity and were associated with embryotoxic and fetotoxic effects and fetal

malformations. In studies in mice, rats, hamsters and rabbits with sodium benzoate administered by gavage (FDRL, 1972 (Doc. provided to EFSA n. 9)), no developmental effects were observed up to doses of 175, 174, 300 and 250 mg sodium benzoate/kg bw per day, the highest doses tested respectively in each species. In another developmental toxicity study in rats with benzoic acid by gavage, a NOAEL of 160 mg benzoic acid/kg bw per day was observed for maternal and developmental toxicity (EPA, 1992 (Doc. provided to EFSA n. 5)). In relation to developmental toxicity, the SCF noted that hippuric acid, the glycine conjugate of benzoic acid, was the main urinary metabolite and there was evidence in both humans and rodents that large, bolus doses can cause glycine depletion (SCF, 1994). The SCF concluded that: The data available give adequate reassurance that the use of benzoic acid and its salts as food preservatives is temporarily acceptable. However, the role of glycine in the rate limiting step for hippuric acid formation from benzoic acid suggests that there may be a narrow margin between the metabolic demand for glycine and the rate at which glycine is formed or made available in the body. Glycine is not generally regarded as an essential amino acid but it has been suggested that in rapidly growing organisms glycine may be a conditionally essential amino acid and that this fine balance might be disturbed by benzoic acid. An adequate teratogenicity study using a dietary route of administration is therefore desirable. The Panel agreed with this conclusion of the SCF.

The four-generation reproductive toxicity study (Kieckebusch and Lang, 1960) with benzoic acid in the diet in rats was considered by the Panel as the pivotal study, as this study was the longest exposure period as compared to the developmental studies. This study showed no effect on growth, fertility, lactation or survival, and provided a NOAEL, for both the parental animals and the offspring, of 500 mg benzoic acid/kg bw per day, the highest dose tested.

The Panel noted that benzoic acid and its salts may enhance hypersensitivity and/or cause skin reactions. Furthermore, anaphylaxis and urticaria have also been observed in sensitive individuals following exposure to benzoic acid and its salts at doses below the ADI. Several studies have shown that subgroups of patients already suffering from atopic dermatitis, pruritus, urticaria or persistent rhinitis may be intolerant even to low doses of benzoate.

The Panel noted that intolerance reactions to benzoic acid and its salts have been reported in the literature, manifesting as gastrointestinal disturbances, skin reactions (urticaria, pruritus, etc.), bronchial hyper reactivity or asthmatic attacks, effects on the central nervous system or even anaphylaxis. The Panel also noted that benzoate-sensitive individuals may show reactions below the ADI.

The Panel noted the absence of any indication of genotoxicity of benzoic acid and its salts *in vivo*, together with the negative results of limited carcinogenicity studies in rats and mice. The Panel considered that the ADI cannot be derived from a prenatal developmental toxicity study with benzoic acid performed by gavage (EPA, 1992 (Doc. provided to EFSA n. 5)). The developmental toxicity studies in rats (Crane and Lachance, 1985 and Onedera et al., 1978) with sodium benzoate in the diet showed NOAELs of 500 (the highest dose tested) and 1,310 mg/kg bw per day, respectively, comparable to or higher than the NOAEL of 500 mg/kg bw per day in the dietary multi-generation reproductive toxicity in rats with benzoic acid (Kieckebusch and Lang, 1960). From these reproductive and developmental studies, the Panel derived an ADI of 5 mg/kg bw per day (expressed as benzoic acid) using an uncertainty factor of 100.

To assess the dietary exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) from their use as a food additive, the exposure was calculated based on (1) MPLs set out in the EU legislation (defined as the *regulatory maximum level exposure assessment scenario*) and (2) the reported use levels and analytical data (defined as the *refined exposure assessment scenario*). Dietary exposure through this latter scenario was assessed using two sets of concentration data: reported use levels and analytical data considering levels not exceeding the MPLs for food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates is authorised (Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008) (dataset 1); in addition

18314732, 2016, 3, Downloaded from https://efsa.onlinelibrary.viley.com/doi/10.2903/j.fsa.2016.4433 by Ukraine - Cochrane, Wiley Online Library on [07/062025]. See the Terms and Conditions (https://onlinelibrary.viley.com/terms-and-conditions) on Wiley Online Library or rules of use; OA articles are governed by the applicable Creative Commons License



to dataset 1, analytical data for food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were available (dataset 2).

Based on the available datasets, the Panel calculated two refined exposure estimates based on different assumptions: a *brand-loyal consumer scenario*, where it is assumed that the population is exposed over a long period of time to the food additive present at the maximum reported use/analytical levels for one food category and to a mean reported use/analytical level for the remaining food categories; and a *non-brand-loyal scenario*, where it is assumed that the population is exposed over a long period of time to the food additive present at the mean reported use/analytical levels in all relevant food categories.

The exposure estimates in the *regulatory maximum level exposure assessment scenario* exceeded the ADI of 5 mg/kg bw per day for all population groups at the high level (95th percentile) and for toddlers and children also at the mean level (Table 7). The main contributing food categories to the total mean exposure estimates for infants and toddlers in this scenario were flavoured fermented milk products. For children and adolescents, the main contributing food categories were confectionary and flavoured drinks; while, for adults and the elderly, the main contributing food categories were processed fruit and vegetables and sauces. The Panel noted that the estimated long-term exposures based on this scenario are very likely conservative, as this scenario assumes that all foods and beverages listed under Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008 contain benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) as food additives at the MPL.

From the *refined estimated exposure scenario* considering only food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates to food is authorised, in the *brand-loyal scenario*, mean exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 0.07 mg/kg bw per day in infants to 3.2 mg/kg bw per day in toddlers. The high exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 0.4 mg/kg bw per day in infants to 7.1 mg/kg bw per day in children. In the *non-brand-loyal scenario*, mean exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 0.02 mg/kg bw per day in infants to 1.6 mg/kg bw per day in toddlers. The high exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 0.02 mg/kg bw per day in infants to 1.6 mg/kg bw per day in toddlers. The high exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 0.05 mg/kg bw per day in infants to 4.7 mg/kg bw per day in toddlers. The main contributing food categories for all population groups were flavoured drinks and sauces in both scenarios.

From the *refined estimated exposure scenario* considering additional exposure from food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were available, in the *brand-loyal scenario*, mean exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 2.5 mg/kg bw per day for adolescents to 10.6 mg/kg bw per day for adolescents to 19.6 mg/kg bw per day in toddlers. The main contributing food categories were unprocessed fruits and vegetables for all population groups. In the *non-brand-loyal scenario*, mean exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 0.8 mg/kg bw per day for adolescents to 3.5 mg/kg bw per day for toddlers. The high exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 0.8 mg/kg bw per day for adolescents to 3.5 mg/kg bw per day for toddlers. The high exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 0.8 mg/kg bw per day for adolescents to 3.5 mg/kg bw per day for toddlers. The high exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) ranged from 1.3 mg/kg bw per day in the elderly to 6.9 mg/kg bw per day in toddlers. The main contributing food categories were unprocessed fruits and vegetables and processed foods; for children and adolescents, the main contributing food categories were flavoured drinks and unprocessed fruits and vegetables and for adults and the elderly, the main contributing food categories were unprocessed fruits and vegetables and coffee, tea, herbal and fruit infusions, chicory.

Therefore, considering only food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates to food is authorised, the exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213), in toddlers, children, adolescents and adults exceeded the ADI of 5 mg/kg bw per day at the high level (95th percentile) in the *refined brand-loyal* exposure estimate, while, for the *non-brand-loyal scenario*, the group ADI was not exceeded in any population groups (Table 7). Considering additional exposure from food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were

available, in the *refined brand-loyal* exposure scenario, the ADI was exceeded at the high level for all population groups and for infants, toddlers, children and adolescent at the mean. In the *non-brand-loyal* exposure scenario, the ADI was exceeded only for toddlers and children at the high level; at the mean level there was no exceedance.

The Panel considered that the refined exposure assessment approach resulted in more realistic longterm exposure estimates compared to the *regulatory maximum level exposure assessment scenario*. This approach is based on the extensive range of analytical data available and assumes that people, in the long term, are exposed to foods and beverages that contain the food additive at a mean concentration level for all products (*non-brand-loyal scenario*) or that one product contains the food additive at the maximum concentration level (*brand-loyal scenario*) and the remaining products contain the additive at a mean concentration level. For benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213), reported use/analytical levels were available. However, not all available data could be included in the assessment owing to specific restrictions/exceptions regarding products not referenced in the FoodEx classification. This may have resulted in an underestimation of exposure to benzoic acid and benzoates. On the other hand, several food categories for which usage/analytical data were available were included without considering specific restrictions/exceptions, which may have overestimated the exposure to benzoic acid and benzoates.

The Panel noted that from all contributing sources, exposure from non-alcoholic beverages provided a realistic situation of possible exceedance of the ADI in those population groups due to the fact of the existence of consumer being brand-loyal to non-alcoholic beverage and of the consistency mean value observed from the large number of data that have been submitted (around 7000) from industries or from Member States with a mean of 100 mg/L from reported typical use level vs a mean of 80 mg/L from analytical mean measurement.

The Panel also noted that the exposure assessment considering *brand-loyal* exposure using dataset 1 was concordant with the recent JECFA re-evaluation on the dietary exposure to benzoates where exceedance of the ADI of 5 mg/kg bw per day was only observed at the 95th percentile exposures for the consumers-only group of non-alcoholic beverages for toddlers, children and adolescents (JECFA, 2015).

CONCLUSIONS

Considering the present database, the Panel identified a NOAEL of 500 mg/kg bw per day and applying an uncertainty factor of 100, the Panel derived a group ADI of 5 mg/kg bw per day, expressed as benzoic acid, for benzoic acid (E 210), sodium benzoate (E 211), potassium benzoate (E 212) and calcium benzoate (E 213).

The Panel concluded that from the use of benzoic acid-benzoates as food additives from direct addition to food, the group ADI was exceeded in the *brand-loyal scenario* for toddlers and children consuming on a regular basis flavoured drinks.

Considering additional exposure from food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were available, the Panel concluded that exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates could be increased by up to two to three fold for all high-level consumers compared to the previous scenario for direct addition to food. This is resulting in exceedance of the group ADI in toddlers and children for the *non-brand-loyal* scenario. The main food categories contributing to this exceedance were unprocessed fruits and vegetables and flavoured drinks.



RECOMMENDATIONS

The Panel recommended that:

- the maximum limits for the impurities of toxic elements (lead, mercury and arsenic) in the EC specification for benzoic acid and its salts (E 210–213) should be revised in order to ensure that benzoic acid and its salts (E 210–213) as food additives will not be a significant source of exposure to those toxic elements in food.
- When benzoic acid or its salts and ascorbic acid are used together, consideration should be given to the storage of soft drinks and food contact materials to minimise the formation of benzene in beverages as low as reasonably achievable.

DOCUMENTATION PROVIDED TO EFSA

- Bio-Research Labortories LTD, 1979. Acute oral toxicity in mice administrered benzoic acid. Vesicol Chemical Corporation. Project No. 9348. Unpublished report, submitted by Eastman, March 2015.
- 2. Eastmant, 2015. Confidential information on the manufacturing process of sodium benzoate. 6th May 2015.
- 3. EG&G Mason Research Institute, 1979. Salmonella/ mamalian microsome plate incorporation mutagenesis assay of velsicol chemical corporation compound benzoic acid. Unpublished report, submitted by Eastman, March 2015.
- 4. Emerald, 2015. Personal communication from Emerald on the manufacturing process of benzoic acid and sodium benzoate. 21 April 2015.
- 5. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), 19972. Developmental toxicity study in rats dosed by gavage on days 7-16 of gestation. Doc #88-920001538. Initial submission: INM-5268. Unpublished report, submitted by EPA, February 2015.
- 6. FCRA (Food Chemical Risk Analysis), 2014a. Potential exposure to benzoates (E 210–213) from PML values and actual levels in foods and beverages. Submitted by FDE, November, 2014.
- 7. FCRA (Food Chemical Risk Analysis), 2014b. Evaluation of the VKM (Norwegian Scientific Committee for Food Safety Risk) assessment of benzoic acid from soft drinks, "saft", nectar and flavoured water. Submitted by UNESDA, January, 2015.
- FDE (FoodDrinkEurope), 2013. FoodDrinkEurope Intake Data Collection Exercise –Food additives falling in prioritisation category I– 2nd Update September 2009. Submitted by FDE, July, 2013.
- 9. Food and Drug Research Labs (FDRL), 1972. Teratologic evaluation of FDA 71-37 (sodium benzoate). Unpublished report PB-221 77 prepared for US Food and Drug Administration by Food and Drug Research Laboratories, Inc., East Orange, New Jersey, USA.
- 10. International Research and Development Corporation, 1974. Acute toxicity studies in rats and rabbits. Vesicol Chemical Corporation. Unpublished report, submitted by Eastman, March 2015.
- 11. Litton Bionetics, Inc, 1974. Mutagenic Evaluation of Compound FDA 71-27 Sodium Benzoate,. Submitted by the SCCNFP, April 2011.



- 12. Mars, 2010. Data on the use of sodium benzoate in some foods. Submitted by Mars, April 2010.
- 13. Pelgrom, 2010. Toxicokinetic Assessment of benzoic acid. Unuplished report, submitted by Emerald, February 2015.
- 14. Pre-evaluation document prepared by the Danish technological research service institution (DHI), Denmark, September 2010.
- 15. UNESDA (Union of European Soft Drinks Associations), 2010. UNESDA Additives feedback summary. Submitted to EFSA in August 2010.

REFERENCES

- Amsel LP and Levy G, 1969. Drug biotransformation interactions in man. II: A pharmacokinetic study of the simultaneous conjugation of benzoic and salicylic acids with glycine. Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 58(3), 321.
- Asero R, 2006. Sodium benzoate-induced pruritus. Allergy, 61, 1240-1241.
- Assessment report, 2013a. Regulation (EU) No 528/2012 concerning the making available on the market and use of biocidal products. Benzoic acid; Product-type 04 (food and feed area). September 2013, Germany. Available online: http://dissemination.echa.europa.eu/Biocides/ ActiveSubstances/1248-04/1248-04_Assessment_Report.pdf
- Assessment report, 2013b. Regulation (EU) No 528/2012 concerning the making available on the market and use of biocidal products. Benzoic acid; Product-type 03 (Veterinary hygiene). September 2013, Germany. Available online: http://dissemination.echa.europa.eu/Biocides/ ActiveSubstances/1248-03/1248-03_Assessment_Report.pdf
- Barnes J, 1959. Chem. Ind., 557 (as referred to by JECFA, 1996).
- BAuA (Federal Institute for Occupational Safety and Health), 2011. Annex VI report. Proposal for harmonised classification and labelling. Benzoic acid. August 2011.
- Bernhard K, Vuilleumier JP and Brubacher G, 1955. Zur Frage der Entstehung der Benzoesäure im Tierkörper. Helvetica Chimica Acta 38, 1438-1444.
- BfR (Bundesinstitut für Risikobewertung [Federal Institute for Risk Assessment]), 2005. Indications of the possible formation of benzene from benzoic acid in foods. BfR Expert Opinion No 013/2006, 1 December 2005. Available online: http://www.bfr.bund.de/cm/349/ indications_of_the_possible_formation_of_benzene_from_benzoic_acid_in_foods.pdf
- BfR (Bundesinstitut für Risikobewertung [Federal Institute for Risk Assessment]), 2013. Fragen und Antworten zu Benzol in Erfrischungsgetränken und Karottensäften. Aktualisierte FAQ des BfR vom 16. December 2013. Available online: http://www.bfr.bund.de/cm/343/fragen-und-antworten-zu-benzol-in-erfrischungsgetraenken-und-karottensaeften.pdf
- Bridges JW, French MR, Smith RL and Williams RT, 1970. The fate of benzoic acid in various species. Biochem. J. 118, 47-51.
- Can NO, Arli G and Lafci Y, 2011. A novel RP-HPLC method for simultaneous determination of potassium sorbate and sodium benzoate in soft drinks using C18-bonded monolithic silica column. Journal of Separation Science, 34(16-17), 2214-2222.
- Chang P and Ku K, 1993. Studies on benzene formation in beverages. Journal of Food and Drug Analysis, 1, 385–393.
- Chang SH, Chun BC, Lee WJ and Christiani DC, 2000. Urinary excretion of hippuric acid after consumption of non-alcoholic beverages. International Journal of Occupational Medicine and Environmental Health, 6(3), 238-242.

ChemIDPlus, online. A database of the National Library of Medicine's TOXNET system . (http://toxnet.nlm.nih.gov).

Re-evaluation of benzoic acid (E 210), sodium benzoate (E 211),

- Cong D, Fong AKY, Lee R and Pang KS, 2001. Absorption of benzoic acid in segmental regions of the vascularly perfused rat small intestine preparation. Drug metabolism and disposition, 29, 1539-1547.
- Crane SC and Lachance PA, 1985. The effect of chronic sodium benzoate consumption on brain monoamines and spontaneous activity in rats. Nutrition Reports International, 31, 169-177.
- De Luca C, Passi S and Quattrucci, 1995. Simultaneous determination of sorbic acid, benzoic acid and parabens in foods: a new gas chromatography-mass spectrometry technique adopted in a survey on Italian foods and beverages. Food additives and contaminants, 12, 1-7.
- Demir E, Kocaoglu S and Kaya B, 2008. Genotoxicity testing of four benzyl derivatives in the Drosophila wing spot test. Food and Chemical Toxicology, 46, 1034–1041.
- Demir E, Kocaoglu S and Kaya B, 2010. Assessment of genotoxic effects of benzyl derivatives by the comet assay. Food and Chemical Toxicology, 48, 1239-1242.
- Deuel HJ, Alfin-Slater RB, Weil CS and Smyth HF, 1954. Sorbic acid as a fungistatic agent for foods. 1. Harmlessness of sorbic acid as a dietary component. Food Research, 19, 1-12.
- Dong C and Wang W, 2006. Headspace solid-phase microextraction applied to the simultaneous determination of sorbic and benzoic acids in beverages. Analytica Chimica Acta, 562, 23–29.
- EC (European Commission), 2003. Benzoic acid. SANCO/1396/2001. Final. 28 November 2003. Available online: http://ec.europa.eu/sanco_pesticides/public/?event=activesubstance.detail& language=EN&selectedID=1018
- EC (European Commission), 2007a. Summary record of the Standing Committee on the Food Chain and Animal Health. Held in Brussels on 20 July 2007. SANCO - D1(2007)D/411718. Available online: http://ec.europa.eu/food/committees/regulatory/scfcah/toxic/summary20072007 en.pdf
- EC (European Commission), 2007b. Summary record of the Standing Committee on the Food Chain and Animal Health. Held in Brussels on 14 December 2007. SANCO - D1(2007)D/412774. Available online: http://ec.europa.eu/food/committees/regulatory/scfcah/toxic/summary1412 2007 en.pdf
- EFSA (European Food Safety Authority), 2006. Scientific opinion of the Scientific Committee related to uncertainties in dietary exposure assessment. EFSA Journal 2006;438, 54 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2006.438
- EFSA (European Food Safety Authority), 2008. Scientific Opinion of the Panel on Food Additives, Flavourings, Processing Aids and Food Contact Materials (AFC) on a request from the Commission on the results of the study by McCann et al. (2007) on the effect of some colours and sodium benzoate on children's behaviour. EFSA Journal 2008;6(3):660, 54 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2008.660
- EFSA (European Food Safety Authority), 2010. Management of left-censored data in dietary exposure assessment of chemical substances. EFSA Journal 2010;8(3):1557, 96 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2010.1557
- EFSA (European Food Safety Authority), 2011a. Use of the EFSA Comprehensive European Food Consumption Database in Exposure Assessment. EFSA Journal 2011;9(3):2097, 34 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2011.2097
- EFSA (European Food Safety Authority), 2011b. Evaluation of the FoodEx, the food classification system applied to the development of the EFSA Comprehensive European Food Consumption Database. EFSA Journal 2011;9(3):1970, 27 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2011.1970

- EFSA ANS Panel (EFSA Panel on Food Additives and Nutrient Sources), 2011. Scientific Opinion on re-evaluation of calcium carbonate (E 170) as a food additive. EFSA Journal 2011;9(7):2318, 73 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2011.2318
- EFSA CEF Panel (EFSA Panel on Food Contact Materials, Enzymes, Flavourings and Processing Aids), 2011. Scientific Opinion on Flavouring Group Evaluation 20, Revision 3 (FGE.20Rev3): Benzyl alcohols, benzaldeydes, a related acetal, benzoic acid, and related esters from chemical group 23 and 30. EFSA Journal 2011;9(7):2176, 136 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2011.2176
- EFSA CEF Panel (EFSA Panel on Food Contact Materials, Enzymes, Flavourings and Processing Aids), 2012. Scientific Opinion on Flavouring Group Evaluation 20, Revision 4 (FGE.20Rev4): Benzyl alcohols, benzaldeydes, a related acetal, benzoic acid, and related esters from chemical group 23 and 30. EFSA Journal 2011;10(12):2994, 140 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2012.2994
- EFSA CONTAM Panel (EFSA Panel on Contaminants in the Food Chain), 2009. Scientific Opinion on arsenic in food. EFSA Journal 2009;7(10):1351, 199 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2009.1351
- EFSA CONTAM Panel (EFSA Panel on Contaminants in the Food Chain), 2010. Scientific Opinion on lead in food. EFSA Journal 2010;8(4):1570, 151 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2010.1570
- EFSA CONTAM Panel (EFSA Panel on Contaminants in the Food Chain), 2012. Scientific Opinion on the risk for public health related to the presence of mercury and methylmercury in food. EFSA Journal 2012;10(12):2985, 241 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2012.2985
- EFSA FEED Panel (EFSA Panel on Additives and Products or Substances used in Animal Feed). 2016. Scientific Opinion on the safety and efficacy of benzoic acid as feed additive for pigs for fattening when used as acidity regulator and all animal species when used as a flavouring. EFSA Journal 2016;14(1):4353, 13 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2016.4353
- Ene PC and Diacu E, 2009. High performance liquid chromatography method for the determination of benzoic acid in beverages. Scientific Bulletin University "Politehnica" of Bucharest, Series B: Chemistry and Materials Science, 71(4), 81-88.
- Fanelli GM and Halliday SL, 1963. Relative toxicity of chlorotetracycline and sodium benzoate after oral administration to rats. Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie, 144, 120-125.
- FCC (Food Chemical Codex), 2010-2011. Food Chemical Codex 2010-2011, seventh edition. US Pharmacopeia. ISBN 1-889788-86-9.pp 841.
- Fujitani T, 1993. Short-term effect of sodium benzoate in F344 rats and B6C3F1 mice. Toxicology Letters, 69, 171-179.
- Gad SC, Dunn BJ, Dobbs DW, Reilly C and Walsh RD, 1986. Development and validation of an alternative dermal sensitization test: the mouse ear swelling test (MEST). Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology, 84, 93-114.
- Gardner LK and Lawrence GD, 1993. Benzene production from decarboxylation of benzoic acid in the presence of ascorbic acid and a transition-metal catalyst. Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, 41, 693–695.
- Gerberick GF, House RV, Fletcher ER and Ryan CA, 1992. Examination of the local lymph node assay for use in contact sensitization risk assessment. Fundamental and Applied Toxicology, 19, 438-445.
- González M, Gallego M and Valcárcel M, 1999. Gas chromatographic flow method for the preconcentration and simultaneous determination of antioxidant and preservative additives in fatty foods. Journal of Chromatography A, 848, 529–536.
- Gőren AC, Bilsel G, Şimşek A, Bilsel M, Akcadağ F, Topal K and Ozgen H, 2015. HPLC and LC-MS/MS methods for determination of sodium benzoate and potassium sorbate in food and



beverages: Performances of local accredited laboratories via proficiency tests in Turkey. Food Chemistry, 175, 273-279.

- Griffith WH, 1929. Benzoylated amino acids in the animal organism. IV. Method for the investigation of the origin of glycine. Journal of Biological Chemistry, 82, 415-427.
- Han F, He YZ, Li L, Fu GN, Xie HY and Gan WE, 2008. Determination of benzoic acid and sorbic acid in food products using electrokinetic flow analysis-ion pair solid phase extraction-capillary zone electrophoresis. Analytica Chimica Acta, 618, 79–85.
- Hills DJ, 1975. Preparation of potassium benzoate. US Patent 3867439 A. Available online: http://www.google.com/patents/US3867439.
- IARC (International Agency for Research on Cancer), 2012. World Health Organization. Chemical Agents and related Occupations. Volume 100F. A review of human carcinogens. Available online: http://monographs.iarc.fr/ENG/Monographs/vol100F/mono100F.pdf
- Ibekwe SE, Uwakwe AA and Monanu MO, 2007. Effect of oral intake of sodium benzoate on some haematological parameters of wistar albino rats. Scientific Research and Essays, 2, 6-9.
- Ishidate M Jr, Sofuni T, Yoshikawa D, Hayashi M, Nohmi T, Sawada M and Marsouka A, 1984. Primary mutagenicity screening of food additives currently used in Japan. Food and Chemical Toxicology, 22, 623-633.
- JECFA (Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives), 1962. Evaluation of the toxicity of a number of antimicrobials and antioxidants (Sixth report of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives). WHO Technical Report Series, No. 228.
- JECFA (Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives), 1966. Specifications for the identity and purity of food additives and their toxicological evaluation: some antimicrobials, antioxidants, emulsifiers, stabilizers, flour-treatment agents, acids, and bases (Ninth report of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives). WHO Technical Report Series, No. 339
- JECFA (Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives), 1974a. Toxicological evaluation of certain food additives with a review of general principles and of specifications (Seventeenth report of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives). WHO Technical Report Series, No. 539.
- JECFA (Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives), 1974b. Toxicological evaluation of some food additives including anticaking agents, antimicrobials, antioxidants, emulsifiers and thickening agents. Benzoic acid and its calcium, potassium and sodium salts. WHO Food Additives Series, 5. WHO, Geneva.
- JECFA (Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives), 1983. Evaluation of certain food additives and contaminants (Twenty-seventh report of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives). WHO Technical Report Series, No. 696.
- JECFA (Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives), 1993. Evaluation of certain food additives and contaminants (Forty-first report of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives). WHO Technical Report Series, No. 837.
- JECFA (Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives), 1996. Toxicological evaluation of certain food additives. Prepared by the 46th meeting of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (JECFA).Benzyl acetate, benzyl alcohol, benzaldehyde and benzoic acid and its salts. WHO Food Additives Series 37. WHO, Geneva.
- JECFA (Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives), 1997. Evaluation of certain food additives and contaminants. (Forty sixth meeting of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Meeting on Food Additives. WHO Technical Report Series, 868, 41-43.



- JECFA (Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives), 2001. Safety evaluation of certain food additives and contaminants. Benzyl derivatives. WHO Food Additives Series, 48.
- JECFA (Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives), 2002. Evaluation of certain food additives and contaminants. (Fifty-seventh report of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives). WHO Technical Report Series, No. 909 73-84.
- JECFA (Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives), 2006. Monograph 1. Combined compendium of food additive specifications. Available online: http://www.fao.org/ag/agn/jecfa-additives/search.html
- JECFA (Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives), 2015. Evaluation of certain food additives and contaminants. (Eightieth report of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives). WHO Technical Report Series, No. 995. Benzoates: dietary exposure assessment, 13-16.
- Jurcovan MM, Diacu E and Petronela Ene C, 2012. Quantification of the analytical parameters and uncertainty budget for traceable measurements of benzoic acid in soft drinks by HPLC method. UPB, Scientific Bulletin Series B, 74(1), 97-108.
- Kawachi T, Komatsu T, Kada T, Ishidate M, Sasaki M, Sugiyama T and Tazima Y, 1980. Results of recent studies on the relevance of various short-term screening tests in Japan. In the Predictive value of short-term screening tests in carcinogenicity evaluation. Edited by Williams GM, Kroes R, Waaijers HJ and van de Poil KW. Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical Press, Amsterdam, 253-267
- Kieckebusch W and Lang K, 1960. Die Verträglichkeit dir Benzoesäure im chronischen Fütterungversuch. Arzneimittel Forschung, 10, 1001-1003.
- Kokya TA, Farhadi TA and Kalhori AA, 2012. Optimized Dispersive Liquid–Liquid Microextraction and Determination of Sorbic Acid and Benzoic Acid in Beverage Samples by Gas Chromatography. Food Analytical Methods, 5, 351–358.
- Kowalewski K, 1960. Abnormal pattern in tissue phospholipids and potassium produced in rats by dietary sodium benzoate. Protective action of glycine. Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de therapie, 124, 275-280.
- Kubota K, Horai Y, Kushida K, Ishizaki T, 1988. Determination of benzoic acid in human plasma and urine by high performance liquid chromatography. Journal of Chromatography, 425, 67-75
- Kubota K and Ishizaki T, 1991. Dose-dependent pharmacokinetics of benzoic acid following oral administration of sodium benzoate to humans. European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology, 41, 363-368.
- Lang, Hand Lang K, 1956. Fate of benzoic acid-¹⁴C and p-chlorobenzoic acid-¹⁴C in the organism. Archiv fur Experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmacologie, 229, 505-512.
- Lennerz B, Vafai SB, Delaney NF, Clish CB, Deik AA, Pierce KA, Ludwig DS and Mootha VK, 2015. Effects of sodium benzoate, a widely used food preservative, on glucose homeostasis and metabolic profiles in humans. Molecular genetics and metabolism, 114, 73-79.
- Lin F, Nong S, Huang X and Yuan D, 2013. Sensitive determination of organic acid preservatives in juices and soft drinks treated by monolith-based stir cake sorptive extraction and liquid chromatography analysis. Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry, 405(6), 2077-2081.
- Lok KYW, Chan RSM, Lee VWY, Leung PW, Leung C, Leung J and Woo J, 2013. Food additives and behavior in 8- to 9-year-old children in Hong Kong: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. Journal of Developmental and behavioral pediatrics, 34, 642-650.
- Maier E, Kurz K, Jenny M, Schennach H, Ueberall F and Fuchs D, 2010. Food preservatives sodium benzoate and propionic acid and colorant curcumin suppress Th1-type immune response *in vitro*. Food and Chemical Toxicology, 48, 1950-1956.

- Maki T and Takeda K, 2000. Benzoic Acid and Derivatives, in '*Ullmann's Encyclopedia of industrial Chemistry*' pp 329-342, Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA, Weinheim.
- Mandrou B, Nolleau V, Gastaldi E and Fabre H, 1998. Solid-phase extraction as a clean-up procedure for the liquid chromatographic determination of benzoic and sorbic acids in fruit-derived products. Journal of liquid chromatography and related technologies, 21(6), 829–842.
- McCann D, Barrett A, Cooper A, Crumpler D, Dalen L, Grimshaw K, Kitchin E, Lok K, Porteous L, Prince E, Sonuga-Barke E, Warner JO and Stevenson J, 2007. Food additives and hyperactive behaviour in 3-year-old and 8/9-year-old children in the community: a randomised, double-blinded, placebo-controlled trial. Lancet, 370, 1560-1567.
- McNeal TP, Nyman PJ, Diachenko GW and Hollifield HC, 1993. Survey of benzene in foods by using headspace concentration techniques and capillary gas chromatography. Journal of AOAC International, 76, 1213–1219.
- Michils A, Vandermoten G, Duchateau J and Yernault JC, 1991. Anaphylaxis with sodium benzoate. Lancet, 337, 1424-1425.
- Mota FJM, Ferreira IM, Cunha SC, Beatriz M and Oliveira P, 2003. Optimisation of extraction procedures for analysis of benzoic and sorbic acids in foodstuffs. Food Chemistry, 82, 469–473.
- Mpountoukas P, Vantarakis A, Sivridis E and Lialiaris T, 2008. Cytogenetic study in cultured human lymphocytes treated with three commonly used preservatives. Food and Chemical Toxicology, 46, 2390-2393.
- Nettis E, Colanardi MC, Ferrannini A and Tursi A. 2004. Sodium benzoate-induced repeated episodes of acute urticaria/angio-oedema: randomized controlled trial. The British Journal of Dermatology, 151(4), 898-902.
- Njagi GDE and Gopalan HNB, 1982. Cytogenetic effects of the food preservatives sodium benzoate and sodium sulphite on Vicia faba root meristems. Mutation Research, 102, 213-219.
- Noorafshan A, Erfanizadeh M and Karbalay-Doust S, 2014. Sodium benzoate, a food preservative, induces anxiety and motor impairment in rats. Neurosciences, 19 (1), 24-28.
- Nour V, Trandafir I and Ionica ME, 2009. Simultaneous determination of sorbic and benzoic acids in tomato sauce and ketchup using high-performance liquid chromatography. Annals Food Science and Technology, 10(1), 157-162.
- Nutley BP, 1990. Investigations into the metabolism of cinnamic acid, cinnamyl alcohol, and cinnamaldehyde in relation to their safety evaluation. A thesis submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the University of London, Department of Pharmacology.
- OECD (Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development), 2001. OECD Guideline for the testing of chemicals, 414. Prenatal development toxicity study. Adopted on 22 January 2001.
- OECD (Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development), 2014. OECD Guideline for the testing of chemicals, TG 475. Mammalian bone marrow chromosomal aberration test. Adopted on 26 September 2014.
- OECD SIDS (Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development Screening Information DataSet), 2001. Benzoates. Available online: http://www.inchem.org/documents/sids/sids/BENZOATES.pdf
- Ohtsuki, Takashi; Sato, Kyoko; Sugimoto, Naoki; Akiyama, Hiroshi; Kawamura, Yoko, 2012. Absolute quantification for benzoic acid in processed foods using quantitative proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Talanta, 99, 342-348.
- Onodera H, Ogiu T, Matsuoka C, Furuta K, Takeuchi M, Oono Y, Kubota T, Miyahara M, Maekawa A and Odashima S, 1978. Studies on effects of sodium benzoate on fetuses and offspring of Wistar rats. Bulletin of the National Institute of Hygienic Sciences, 96, 47-55.



- Pacor ML, di Lorenzo G, Martinelli N, Mansueto P, Rini GB and Corrocher R, 2004. Monosodium benzoate hypersensitivity in subjects with persistent rhinitis. Allergy, 59, 192-197.
- Piper PW, 1999. Yeast superoxide dismutase mutants reveal a pro-oxidant action of weak organic acid food preservatives. Free Radical Biology and Medicine, 27, 1219-1227.
- Pylypiw HM and Grether MT, 2000. Rapid high-performance liquid chromatography method for the analysis of sodium benzoate and potassium sorbate in foods. Journal of Chromatography A 883, 299–304.
- Salih FM, 2006. Risk assessment of combined photogenotoxic effects of sunlight and food additives. Science of the Total Environment, 362, 68-73.
- Sasaki YF, Kawaguchi S, Kamaya A, Ohshita M, Kabasawa K, Iwama K, Taniguchi K, Tsuda S, 2002. The comet assay with 8 mouse organs: results with 39 currently used food additives. Mutation Research, 519, 103-119.
- SCCNFP (Scientific Committee on Cosmetic Products and Non-Food Products), 2002. Opinion of the Scientific Committee on Cosmetic Products and Non-Food Products Intended for Conumers concerning benzoic acid and sodium benzoate. SCCNFP/0532/01 final. Available online: http://ec.europa.eu/food/fs/sc/sccp/out166_en.pdf
- SCCP (Scientific Committee on Consumer Products), 2005. Opinion on benzoic acid and sodium benzoate. SCCP/0891/05. Available online: http://ec.europa.eu/health/ph_risk/committees/ 04_sccp/docs/sccp_o_015.pdf
- SCF (Scientific Committee on Food), 1994. Opinion on benzoic acid and its salts. Expressed on 24 February 1994. Reports of the Scientific Committee for Food, Thirty-Fifth Series. CEC, Luxembourg, 1996, 33-39.
- SCF (Scientific Committee on Food), 2002. Opinion of the Scientific Committee on Food on Benzoic acid and its salts SCF/CS/ADD/CONS/48 Final. 1-13.
- Schachter D, 1957. The chemical estimation of acyl glucuronides and its application to studies on the metabolism of benzoate and salicylate in man. Journal of Clinical Investigation, 36, 297-302.
- Schanker LS, Tocco DJ, Brodie BB and Hogben CAM. 1958. Absorption of drugs from the rat small intestine. of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, 123, 81-88.
- Sen I, Shandil A, Shrivastava, VS, 2011. Determination of benzoic acid residue from fruit juice by gas chromatography with mass spectrometry detection technique. Archives of Applied Science Research, 3(2), 245-252.
- Shalitin S, Abrahami M, Lilos P and Phillip M, 2005. Insulin resistance and impaired glucose tolerance in obese children and adolescents referred to a tertiary-care center in Israel International Journal of Obesity, 29, 571–578.
- Shtenberg AJ and Ignat'ev AD, 1970. Toxicological evaluation of some combinations of food preservatives. Food and Cosmetics Toxicology, 8, 369–380.
- Smyth HF and Carpenter .P, 1948. Further experience with the range-finding test in the industrial toxicology laboratory. Journal of industrial hygiene and toxicology, 30, 63-68.
- Sodemoto Y and Enomoto M, 1980. Report of carcinogenesis bioassay of sodium benzoate in rats: Absence of carcinogenicity of sodium benzoate in rats. Journal of environmental pathology and toxicology, 4, 87-95.
- Steinbrenner N, Löbell-Behrends S, Reusch H, Kuballa T and Lachenmeier DW, 2010. Benzol in Lebensmitteln – Ein Überblick. Journal für Verbraucherschutz und Lebensmittelsicherheit [Journal of Consumer Protection and Food Safety], 5, 443–452.



- Techakriengkrai I and Surakarnkul R, 2007. Analysis of benzoic acid and sorbic acid in Thai rice wines and distillates by solid-phase sorbent extraction and high-performance liquid chromatography. Journal of food composition and analysis, 20, 220–225.
- Tfouni S and Toledo M, 2002. Determination of benzoic and sorbic acids in Brazilian food. Food Control, 13, 117–123.
- TemaNord, 2002. Food additives in Europe 2000; Status of safety assessments of food additives presently permitted in the EU. Benzoic acid, sodium benzoate, potassium benzoate and calcium benzoate. 221-225
- Toth B, 1984. Lack of tumorigenicity of sodium benzoate in mice. Fundamental and Applied Toxicology, 4, 494-496.
- VKM (Norwegian Scientific Committee for Food Safety), 2007. Impact on health when sugar is replaced with intense sweeteners in soft drinks, "saft" and nectar. Report 1.
- Wang, Z-Hua;, Xia, J-F, Zhao F-Y, Han Q, Guo X-M, Wang H and Ding M-Y, 2013. Determination of benzoic acid in milk by solid-phase extraction and ion chromatography with conductivity detection. Chinese Chemical Letters, 24(3), 243-245.
- Wei R, Li W, Yang, L, Jiang Y, Xie T, 2011. Online pre-concentration in capillary electrophoresis with contactless conductivity detection for sensitive determination of sorbic and benzoic acids in soy sauce. Talanta, 83(5), 1487-1490.
- WHO (World Health Organization), 2005. Benzoic acid and sodium benzoate (Rev. 1). Concise International Chemical Assessment Document (CICAD), 26, 1-48. Available online: http://www.who.int/ipcs/publications/cicad/cicad26_rev_1.pdf
- WHO (World Health Organization), 2009. Principles and methods for the risk assessment of chemicals in food, International Programme on Chemical Safety, Environmental Health Criteria 240. Chapter 2: risk assessment and its role in risk analysis.
- WHO (World Health Organization), 2011. Guidelines for Drinking-water Quality. Fourth Edition. Benzene, p. 322. Available online: http://www.who.int/water_sanitation_health/dwq/guidelines/en/
- Worm M, Vieth W, Ehlers I, Sterry W and Zuberbier T, 2001. Increased leukotriene production by food additives in patients with atopic dermatitis and proven food intolerance. Clinical and Experimental Allergy, 31, 265-273.
- Xie YT, Chen P and Wei WZ, 1999. Rapid analysis of preservatives in beverages by ion chromatography with series piezoelectric quartz crystal as detector. Microchemical Journal, 61, 58–68.
- Yang J, Li D and Sun C, 2012. Simultaneous determination of eleven preservatives in foods using ultrasound-assisted emulsification micro-extraction coupled with gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Analytical Methods, 4(10), 3436-3442.
- Yilmaz S, Ünal F and Yüzbaşioğlu D, 2009. The *in vitro* genotoxicity of benzoic acid in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Cytotechnology, 60, 55-61.
- Yilmaz S, Ünal F, Yüzbaşioğlu D and Celik M, 2014. DNA damage in human lymphocytes exposed to four food additives *in vitro*. Toxicology and Industrial Health, 30, 926-937.
- Zengin, N, Yuzbasioglu D, Unal F, Yılmaz S, Aksoy H, 2011. The evaluation of the genotoxicity of two food preservatives: Sodium benzoate and potassium benzoate. Food and Chemical Toxicology, 49, 763-7069.
- Zhang, Xinfeng; Xu, Shuxia; Sun, Yonghua; Wang, Yanyan; Wang, Cheng, 2011. Simultaneous determination of Benzoic Acid and Sorbic Acid in Food Products by CE after On-line Preconcentration by Dynamic pH Junction. Chromatographia, 73(11-12), 1217-1221.

Zhao Y-G, Chen X-H, Yao S-S, Pan S-D, Li X-P and Jin M-C, 2012. Analysis of nine food additives in red wine by ion-suppression reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography using trifluoroacetic acid and ammonium acetate as ion-suppressors. Analytical Sciences, 28, 967-971.



APPENDICES

A. Summary of reported use levels (mg/kg) of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) provided by industry

| FCS Category N° | FCS Food Category | MPL | Restrictions / exceptions | Typical mean (range) | Max | Information provided by | Comments |
|-----------------------|--|--------|---|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|---|
| | | | except candied, crystallised or glacé | 60 (0-120) | 120 | FDE (2013) | confectionary (excluding chocolate) |
| 05.2 | Other confectionery including | 1500 / | fruit and vegetables / | 0 | 0 | FDE (2013) | pralines (reported as not used) |
| | breath refreshening microsweets | 1000 | only candied, crystallised or glacé | 0 | 0 | FDE (2013) | Bars (reported as not used) |
| | | | fruit and vegetables | 0 | 0 | FDE (2013) | Dragées (reported as not used) |
| 05.4 | Decorations, coatings and fillings, except fruit based fillings covered | 1500 | | 0 | 0 | FDE (2013) | fillings for chocolates (reported as not used) |
| | by category 4.2.4 | | | 0.002 | 0.002 | Mars (2010) | chocolates |
| | | 1000 | non emulsified sauces | 132 (0-263) | 850* | FDE (2013) | non-emulsified sauces *850 mg/kg in 1 products from few EU countries, not used in the exposure assessment |
| 12.6 | Sauces | | | 0 | 0 | FDE (2013) | ketchup (reported as not used) |
| | | 500 | only emulsified sauces with a fat content of | 0 | 0 | FDE (2013) | sauces for barbecue (reported as not used) |
| | | | 60 % or more | 0 | 0 | FDE (2013) | sauces for pasta (reported as not used) |
| 12.7 | Salads and savoury based sandwich spreads | 1500 | | 1000 | 1500 | FDE (2013) | prepared salads (reported as 65% of products do not contain these FA) |
| 13.2 | Dietary foods for special medical purposes defined in Directive 1999/21/EC (excluding products from food category 13.1.5) | 1500 | | 125 (100-150) | 150 | FDE (2013) | dietetic foods intended for special medical purposes |
| 13.3 | Dietary foods for weight control diets intended to replace total daily food intake or an individual meal (the whole or part of the total daily diet) | 1500 | | 125 (100-150) | 150 | FDE (2013) | dietetic formulae for weight control: in the product in powder as sold, needs to be diluted |



| FCS Category N° | FCS Food Category | MPL | Restrictions / exceptions | Typical mean (range) | Max | Information provided by | Comments | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------|--|------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------|-----|------------------|------------|
| | | | | 98 (50-145) | 150 | FDE (2013) | non-alcoholic flavoured drinks | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 98 (50-145) | 150 | FDE (2013) | carbonates | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 (50-150) | 150 | UNESDA (2010) | carbonates |
| | | | | | | | | 98 (50-145) | 145 | FDE (2013) | lemon flavoured carbonates (for non- lemon flavoured: reported as very low use) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 100 (60-140) | 150 | UNESDA (2010) | still drinks | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | excluding dairy-based drinks | 125 (110-140) | 150 | FDE (2013) | still drinks; level reported as representative which does not imply that all or the majority of the products use this food additive | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14.1.4 | Flavoured drinks | 150 | | 0 | 0 | UNESDA (2010) | iced coffee (reported as not used) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | drinks | 100 (60-140) | 150 | UNESDA (2010) | iced tea | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 113 (85-140) | 150 | FDE (2013) | iced tea | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 103 (60-145) | 150 | UNESDA (2010) | squashes/syrups (concentrates) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 0 | 0 | UNESDA (2010) | fruit powder (reported as not used) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 130 (120-140) | 150 | FDE (2013) | energy drinks | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 113 (85-140) | 150 | UNESDA (2010) | energy drinks | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - | - | 70 (0-140) | 150 | FDE (2013) | sports drinks; reported as occasional use in sports drinks | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 138 (130-145) | 150 | UNESDA (2010) | sports drinks | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| FCS Category N° | FCS Food Category | MPL | Restrictions / exceptions | Typical mean (range) | Max | Information provided by | Comments |
|-----------------------|---|-----|---|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|--|
| 14.2.1 | Beer and malt beverages | 200 | only alcohol free beer; beer in kegs containing more than 0.5 % added fermentable sugar and/or fruit juices or concentrates | 125 (100-150) | 200 | FDE (2013) | alcohol-free beer in keg |
| 16 | 16Desserts excluding products covered in category 1, 3 and 4 | | only non-heat-treated dairy-based desserts | 50 | 50 | FDE (2013) | non-heat treated dairy base desserts (limited representation for the Swedish market) |

FCS, Food Categorisation System; FDE, FoodDrinkEurope; MPL, maximum permitted level; QS, quantum satis; UNESDA, Union of European Soft Drinks Associations.



B. Summary of analytical results (mg/kg) of benzoic acid provided by Member States

B1. All data received

| | | | | | | | | | L | OD | LO |)Q | Middle-bound | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|-----|--|------|----------|-------|-------------|------------|-----|------|-----|-------|--------------|--------|------|-------|--------|
| FCS Category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | N | No LC | % LC | No > MPL | % > MPL | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | P95 | Max |
| 01.1 | Unflavoured pasteurised and sterilised (including UHT) milk | | | 16 | 9 | 56.3 | | | 0.2 | 3.8 | 0.5 | 12.5 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 11.3 | 52.0 | 52.0 |
| 01.2 | Unflavoured fermented milk products, including natural unflavoured buttermilk (excluding sterilised buttermilk) non- heat-treated after fermentation | | | 88 | 76 | 86.4 | | | 0.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 12.5 | 0.3 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 14.0 | 20.5 |
| 01.3 | Unflavoured fermented milk products, heat-treated after fermentation | | | 484 | 115 | 23.8 | | | 0.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 21.1 | 73.0 |
| 01.4 | Flavoured fermented milk products including heat treated products | 300 | only non-heat treated dairy based desserts | 1118 | 539 | 48.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 2.4 | 5.2 | 16.0 | 116.7 |
| 01.5 | Dehydrated milk as defined by Directive 2001/114/EC | | | 2 | 2 | 100.0 | | | 0.3 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 01.6 | Cream and cream powder | | | 12 | 5 | 41.7 | | | 0.0 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 10.1 | 0.3 | 5.8 | 26.9 | 253.0 | 253.0 |
| 01.6.3 | Cream and cream powder | | | 253 | 184 | 72.7 | | | 0.0 | 11.3 | 0.0 | 33.9 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 2.7 | 13.5 | 38.2 |
| 01.7 | Cheese and cheese products | | | 157 | 132 | 84.1 | | | 1.0 | 6.7 | 5.0 | 20.0 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 13.6 | 22.0 | 1224.4 |
| 01.7.1 | Unripened cheese excluding products falling in category 16 | | | 131 | 24 | 18.3 | | | 0.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 113.3 | 0.3 | 8.0 | 74.1 | 532.1 | 1029.0 |
| 01.7.2 | Ripened cheese | | | 239 | 107 | 44.8 | | | 0.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 12.5 | 25.0 | 982.0 |
| 01.7.3 | Edible cheese rind | | | 13 | 5 | 38.5 | | | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 5.0 | 4.4 | 9.2 | 9.2 |
| 01.7.4 | Whey cheese | | | 168 | 89 | 53.0 | | | 0.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 113.3 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 11.4 | 35.7 | 369.3 |
| 01.7.5 | Processed cheese | | | 858 | 368 | 42.9 | | | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 4.8 | 9.1 | 23.5 | 786.6 |



| | | | | | | | | | L | OD | LO | QC | Middle-bound | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|------|--|------|----------|-------|-------------|------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|--------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| FCS Category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | N | No LC | % LC | No > MPL | % > MPL | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | P95 | Max |
| 01.7.6 | Cheese products (excluding products falling in category 16) | | | 8 | 1 | 12.5 | | | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 7.3 | 8.9 | 22.6 | 22.6 |
| 01.8 | Dairy analogues, including beverage whiteners | | | 10 | 7 | 70.0 | | | 0.0 | 14.0 | 0.0 | 45.0 | 0.0 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 9.1 | 9.1 |
| 02.1 | Fats and oils essentially free from water (excluding anhydrous milk fat) | | | 381 | 380 | 99.7 | | | 0.0 | 125.0 | 0.0 | 125.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 66.5 |
| 02.2 | Fat and oil emulsions mainly of type water-in-oil | | | 24 | 22 | 91.7 | | | 0.2 | 11.3 | 0.5 | 54.0 | 0.3 | 1.9 | 58.2 | 317.0 | 1016.0 |
| 02.2.1 | Butter and concentrated butter and butter oil and anhydrous milk fat | | | 26 | 20 | 76.9 | | | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 3.1 | 13.6 | 16.9 |
| 02.2.2 | Other fat and oil emulsions including spreads as defined by Regulation (EC) No 1234/2007 and liquid emulsions | | | 189 | 189 | 100.0 | | | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 10.0 | 10.0 |
| 03 | Edible ices | | | 314 | 244 | 77.7 | | | 0.0 | 7.6 | 0.0 | 75.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 12.8 | 26.0 | 800.0 |
| 04.1 | Unprocessed fruit and vegetables | | | 11 | 9 | 81.8 | | | 1.0 | 3.0 | 5.0 | 50.0 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 12.1 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| 04.1.1 | Entire fresh fruit and vegetables | | | 92 | 81 | 88.0 | | | 0.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 70.0 | 766.0 | 1010.0 |
| 04.1.2 | Peeled, cut and shredded fruit and vegetables | | | 24 | 18 | 75.0 | | | 0.0 | 11.3 | 0.0 | 33.9 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 83.7 | 394.5 | 548.0 |
| 04.1.3 | Frozen fruit and vegetables | | | 106 | 96 | 90.6 | | | 0.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 113.3 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 41.7 | 344.3 | 872.0 |
| 04.2 | Processed fruit and vegetables | | | 105 | 74 | 70.5 | | | 0.3 | 20.0 | 0.6 | 50.0 | 0.2 | 7.5 | 192.5 | 1271.5 | 1802.5 |
| 04.2.1 | Dried fruit and vegetables | | | 1086 | 982 | 90.4 | | | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 60.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 9.7 | 50.0 | 1425.0 |
| 04.2.2 | Fruit and vegetables in vinegar, oil, or brine | 2000 | only vegetables (excluding olives) | 1003 | 624 | 62.2 | 3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 113.5 | 0.0 | 7.5 | 267.4 | 1174.0 | 2270.0 |
| 04.2.2 | Fruit and vegetables in vinegar, oil, or brine | | | 27 | 20 | 74.1 | | | 0.3 | 56.5 | 1.0 | 169.5 | 0.5 | 5.0 | 260.0 | 1450.0 | 1640.0 |



| | | | | | | | | | L | OD | LOQ Middle-bound | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|---|------|----------|------|-------------|------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| FCS Category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | N | No LC | % LC | No > MPL | % > MPL | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | Р95 | Max |
| 04.2.2 | Fruit and vegetables in vinegar, oil, or brine | 500 | only olives and olive-based preparations | 114 | 88 | 77.2 | 7 | 6.1 | 1.0 | 20.0 | 3.0 | 50.0 | 0.5 | 7.5 | 97.4 | 544.0 | 1339.0 |
| 04.2.3 | Canned or bottled fruit and vegetables | | | 1283 | 893 | 69.6 | | | 0.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 115.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 241.8 | 1298.9 | 3652.4 |
| 04.2.4 | Fruit and vegetable preparations, excluding products covered by 5.4 | | | 87 | 85 | 97.7 | | | 2.0 | 20.0 | 2.0 | 50.0 | 1.0 | 10.0 | 17.9 | 10.0 | 818.0 |
| 04.2.4.1 | Fruit and vegetable preparations excluding compote | | | 122 | 111 | 91.0 | | | 0.3 | 20.0 | 0.6 | 50.0 | 0.2 | 2.5 | 21.0 | 10.0 | 817.0 |
| 04.2.4.1 | Fruit and vegetable preparations excluding compote | 2000 | only cooked red beet | 4 | 3 | 75.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 3.3 | 0.6 | 15.0 | 0.3 | 6.3 | 193.6 | 761.7 | 761.7 |
| 04.2.4.1 | Fruit and vegetable preparations excluding compote | 500 | only seaweed preparations, olives and olive- based preparations | 13 | 0 | 0.0 | 8 | 61.5 | | | | | 300.0 | 540.0 | 513.8 | 690.0 | 690.0 |
| 04.2.4.2 | Compote, excluding products covered by category 16 | | | 402 | 381 | 94.8 | | | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 8.6 | 10.0 | 943.0 |
| 04.2.5 | Jam, jellies and marmalades and similar products | | | 769 | 598 | 77.8 | | | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 75.0 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 50.4 | 349.0 | 1139.0 |
| 04.2.5.1 | Extra jam and extra jelly as defined by Directive 2001/113/EEC | 500 | only low-sugar and similar low calorie or sugar- free products, <i>mermeladas</i> | 262 | 257 | 98.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 20.0 | 0.5 | 50.0 | 0.3 | 10.0 | 7.9 | 10.0 | 83.3 |
| 04.2.5.2 | Jam, jellies and marmalades and sweetened chestnut puree as defined by Directive 2001/113/EEC | 500 | only low-sugar and similar low calorie or sugar- free products; <i>mermeladas</i> | 593 | 510 | 86.0 | 12 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 50.0 | 1.0 | 60.0 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 38.7 | 250.0 | 1260.0 |



| | | | | | | | | | L | OD | LOQ Middle-bound | | | | | ınd | |
|---------------------------|--|------|---|-----|----------|-------|-------------|------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| FCS Category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | N | No LC | % LC | No > MPL | % > MPL | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | P95 | Max |
| 04.2.5.3 | Other similar fruit or vegetable spreads | 500 | other fruit-based spreads, <i>mermeladas</i> | 468 | 423 | 90.4 | 1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 50.0 | 0.5 | 75.0 | 0.3 | 10.0 | 23.1 | 92.0 | 649.0 |
| 04.2.5.3 | Other similar fruit or vegetable spreads | 1000 | only <i>dulce de</i> membrillo | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 04.2.5.3 | Other similar fruit or vegetable spreads | 1500 | only marmelada | 6 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 338.3 | 589.4 | 554.0 | 824.0 | 824.0 |
| 04.2.5.4 | Nut butters and nut spreads | | | 7 | 7 | 100.0 | | | 1.7 | 1.7 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| 04.2.6 | Processed potato products | | | 93 | 92 | 98.9 | | | 0.2 | 20.0 | 0.5 | 50.0 | 0.3 | 7.5 | 7.1 | 10.0 | 18.5 |
| 05.1 | Cocoa and Chocolate products as covered by Directive 2000/36/EC | | | 54 | 46 | 85.2 | | | 0.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 113.5 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 3.3 | 18.9 | 22.9 |
| 05.2 | Other confectionery including breath refreshening microsweets | 1500 | except candied, crystallised or glacé fruit and vegetables | 340 | 301 | 88.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 46.0 | 346.8 | 1027.0 |
| 05.2 | Other confectionery including breath refreshening microsweets | 1000 | only candied, crystallised or glacé fruit and vegetables | 164 | 151 | 92.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 30.0 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 18.5 | 110.0 | 418.0 |
| 05.3 | Chewing gum | 1500 | | 5 | 4 | 80.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 20.0 | 0.5 | 50.0 | 0.5 | 10.0 | 89.9 | 419.0 | 419.0 |
| 05.4 | Decorations, coatings and fillings, except fruit based fillings covered by category 4.2.4 | 1500 | | 73 | 67 | 91.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 15.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 47.0 | 411.0 | 780.2 |
| 06 | Cereals and cereal products | | | 3 | 3 | 100.0 | | | 3.8 | 3.8 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| 06.1 | Whole, broken, or flaked grain | | | 6 | 6 | 100.0 | | | 0.2 | 10.0 | 0.6 | 20.0 | 0.3 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 7.5 | 7.5 |
| 06.2 | Flours and other milled products and starches | | | 2 | 1 | 50.0 | | | 1.7 | 1.7 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 11.1 | 11.1 |
| 06.2.1 | Flours | | | 18 | 17 | 94.4 | | | 0.0 | 6.0 | 0.0 | 18.0 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 9.0 | 9.0 |
| 06.2.2 | Starches | | | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | | | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 06.3 | Breakfast cereals | | | 67 | 57 | 85.1 | | | 0.0 | 22.6 | 0.0 | 67.8 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 15.8 | 33.9 |
| 06.4 | Pasta | | | 34 | 33 | 97.1 | | | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 7.5 | 10.8 | 10.0 | 180.0 |



| | | | | | | | | | L | OD | L | DQ | | Μ | iddle-bou | ınd | |
|---------------------------|--|-----|--|------|----------|-------|-------------|------------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|--------|-----------|-------|----------------------------|
| FCS Category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | N | No LC | % LC | No > MPL | % > MPL | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | P95 | Max |
| 06.4.1 | Fresh pasta | | | 3 | 3 | 100.0 | | | 0.5 | 5.0 | 1.5 | 15.0 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| 06.4.2 | Dry pasta | | | 3 | 3 | 100.0 | | | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 06.4.4 | Potato gnocchi | | | 9 | 9 | 100.0 | | | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 6.1 | 10.0 | 10.0 |
| 06.6 | Batters | | | 3 | 3 | 100.0 | | | 1.0 | 10.0 | 3.0 | 30.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| 06.7 | Pre-cooked or processed cereals | | | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | | | | | 15.0 | 15.0 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 |
| 07.1 | Bread and rolls | | | 1501 | 1475 | 98.3 | | | 0.2 | 20.0 | 0.5 | 30.0 | 0.3 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 10.0 | 265.9 |
| 07.1.1 | Bread prepared solely with the following ingredients: wheat flour, water, yeast or leaven, salt | | | 299 | 298 | 99.7 | | | 0.0 | 3.8 | 0.0 | 12.5 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.9 | 17.0 |
| 07.1.2 | Pain courant français; Friss búzakenyér, fehér és félbarna kenyerek | | | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | | | 3.3 | 3.3 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| 07.2 | Fine bakery wares | | | 2937 | 2526 | 86.0 | | | 0.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 113.5 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 18.3 | 48.0 | 1900.0 |
| 08.1 | Unprocessed meat | | | 11 | 10 | 90.9 | | | 0.2 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 5.0 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 9.8 | 92.0 | 92.0 |
| 08.2 | Meat preparations | | | 6 | 4 | 66.7 | | | 0.2 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 5.0 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 138.8 | 423.0 | 423.0 |
| 08.3 | Meat products | | | 163 | 141 | 86.5 | | | 0.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 113.3 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 465.4 | 478.8 | 68772. 6 ^(a) |
| 08.3.1 | Non heat treated processed meat | | only surface treatment of dried meat products | 114 | 110 | 96.5 | | | 1.3 | 3.3 | 1.3 | 20.0 | 0.6 | 6.3 | 7.9 | 10.0 | 147.5 |
| 08.3.2 | Heat treated processed meat | 500 | only aspic | 85 | 64 | 75.3 | 3 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 113.3 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 47.5 | 198.7 | 842.1 |
| 08.3.3 | Casing and Coatings and decorations for meat | | | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | | | 1.7 | 1.7 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| 08.3.4 | Traditionally cured meat products with specific provisions concerning nitrites and nitrates | | | 3 | 3 | 100.0 | | | 1.7 | 1.7 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 |



| | | | | | | | | | L | OD | LO | DQ | | Μ | iddle-bou | ınd | |
|---------------------------|---|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------|-------|-------------|------------|-----|------|------|------|-------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|
| FCS Category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | Ν | No LC | % LC | No > MPL | % > MPL | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | P95 | Max |
| 08.3.4.1 | Traditional immersion cured products (meat products cured by immersion in a curing solution containing nitrites and/or nitrates, salt and other components) | | | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | | | | | | | 181.0 | 181.0 | 181.0 | 181.0 | 181.0 |
| 08.3.4.2 | Traditional dry-cured products (dry curing process involves dry application of curing mixture containing nitrites and/or nitrates, salt and other components to the surface of the meat followed by a period of stabilisation/maturation). | | | 3 | 3 | 100.0 | | | 0.5 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 08.3.4.3 | Other traditionally cured products (immersion and dry cured processes used in combination or where nitrite and/or nitrate is included in a compound product or where the curing solution is injected into the product prior to cooking) | | | 3 | 3 | 100.0 | | | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 09.1.1 | Unprocessed fish | | | 42 | 26 | 61.9 | | | 0.2 | 10.0 | 0.5 | 75.0 | 0.3 | 2.2 | 289.5 | 1600.0 | 2029.8 |
| 09.1.2 | Unprocessed molluscs and crustaceans | | | 47 | 45 | 95.7 | | | 1.7 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 12.5 | 1.9 | 2.5 | 5.7 | 5.0 | 101.1 |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | | | 611 | 322 | 52.7 | | | 0.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 30.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 353.6 | 1592.0 | 2427.0 |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | 200 | only salted, dried fish | 39 | 39 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | | | 20.0 | 20.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 |



| | | | | | | | | | L | OD | LO | DQ | | Μ | liddle-bou | ınd | |
|---------------------------|--|------|--|-----|----------|------|-------------|------------|-----|------|------|-------|------|--------|------------|--------|--------|
| FCS Category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | Ν | No LC | % LC | No > MPL | % > MPL | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | P95 | Max |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | 2000 | only semi- preserved fish and fisheries products including crustaceans, molluscs, surimi and fish / crustacean paste; cooked crustaceans and molluscs | 326 | 135 | 41.4 | 2 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 3.3 | 1.3 | 15.0 | 0.6 | 195.0 | 410.9 | 1400.0 | 3200.0 |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | 6000 | only cooked Crangon crangon and Crangon vulgaris | 92 | 40 | 43.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 20.0 | 2.5 | 337.2 | 454.6 | 1200.0 | 3800.0 |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | 1000 | only cooked crustaceans and molluscs | 41 | 27 | 65.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 50.0 | 0.5 | 150.0 | 0.5 | 10.0 | 155.6 | 834.0 | 881.4 |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | 1500 | only cooked shrimps in brine | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 09.3 | Fish roe | 2000 | only semi- preserved fish products including fish roe products | 68 | 22 | 32.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 0.3 | 663.3 | 644.2 | 1686.0 | 1994.6 |
| 09.3 | Fish roe | | | 16 | 9 | 56.3 | | | 1.0 | 6.7 | 1.0 | 20.0 | 0.5 | 10.0 | 463.4 | 1529.7 | 1529.7 |
| 10.1 | Unprocessed eggs | | | 5 | 3 | 60.0 | | | 1.7 | 1.7 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 295.7 | 986.0 | 986.0 |
| 10.2 | Processed eggs and egg products | | | 16 | 6 | 37.5 | | | 0.5 | 37.8 | 1.5 | 113.3 | 0.3 | 263.0 | 441.9 | 4000.0 | 4000.0 |
| 10.2 | Processed eggs and egg products | 5000 | only liquid egg (white, yolk or whole egg) | 47 | 41 | 87.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 461.6 | 3855.0 | 3890.0 |



| | | | | | | | | | L | OD | L | QC | | Μ | liddle-bou | ınd | |
|---------------------------|---|------|--|-----|----------|-------|-------------|------------|-----|------|-----|-------|------|--------|------------|-------|--------|
| FCS Category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | N | No LC | % LC | No > MPL | % > MPL | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | P95 | Max |
| 11.1 | Sugars and syrups as defined by Directive 2001/111/EC | | | 6 | 6 | 100.0 | | | 0.3 | 37.8 | 1.0 | 113.4 | 0.5 | 7.5 | 8.2 | 18.9 | 18.9 |
| 11.2 | Other sugars and syrups | | | 219 | 69 | 31.5 | | | 0.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 113.4 | 0.0 | 59.0 | 101.4 | 675.6 | 1664.4 |
| 11.3 | Honey as defined in Directive 2001/110/EC | | | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | | | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 63.0 | 85.0 | 85.0 | 107.0 | 107.0 |
| 11.4 | Table-top sweeteners | | | 2 | 2 | 100.0 | | | 0.3 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 11.4.1 | Table-top sweeteners in liquid form | | | 2 | 2 | 100.0 | | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 20.0 | 0.5 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 10.0 | 10.0 |
| 11.4.1 | Table-top sweeteners in liquid form | 500 | only if the water content higher than 75 % | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12.1.1 | Salt | | | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | | | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 12.1.2 | Salt substitutes | | | 36 | 32 | 88.9 | | | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 78.5 | 776.9 | 988.9 |
| 12.2 | Herbs, spices, seasonings | | | 30 | 23 | 76.7 | | | 1.7 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 75.0 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 119.3 | 850.0 | 850.0 |
| 12.2.1 | Herbs and spices | | | 38 | 34 | 89.5 | | | 0.0 | 14.0 | 0.0 | 45.0 | 0.1 | 7.5 | 78.7 | 761.8 | 1156.0 |
| 12.2.2 | Seasonings and condiments | 1000 | | 282 | 228 | 80.9 | 1 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 36.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.3 | 7.5 | 94.1 | 556.9 | 3227.0 |
| 12.3 | Vinegars | | | 67 | 62 | 92.5 | | | 0.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 2.0 | 7.5 | 51.2 |
| 12.4 | Mustard | 1000 | | 500 | 380 | 76.0 | 2 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 36.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 106.6 | 797.0 | 1034.0 |
| 12.5 | Soups and broths | | | 321 | 307 | 95.6 | | | 0.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 30.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 704.3 |
| 12.5 | Soups and broths | 500 | only liquid soups and broths (excluding canned) | 47 | 46 | 97.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.2 | 50.0 | 0.1 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 10.0 | 58.0 |
| 12.5 | Soups and broths | | | 44 | 43 | 97.7 | | | 0.0 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 3.4 |
| 12.6 | Sauces | | | 839 | 554 | 66.0 | | | 0.0 | 36.0 | 0.0 | 75.0 | 0.0 | 7.5 | 109.7 | 670.0 | 1513.5 |
| 12.6 | Sauces | 1000 | only emulsified sauces with a fat content of less than 60 % | 887 | 448 | 50.5 | 18 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 113.5 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 287.2 | 896.0 | 1535.5 |
| 12.6 | Sauces | 500 | only emulsified sauces with a fat content of 60 % or more | 178 | 141 | 79.2 | 17 | 9.6 | 0.5 | 36.0 | 1.5 | 50.0 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 108.8 | 820.0 | 990.0 |



| | | | | | | | | | L | OD | L | QC | | Μ | liddle-bou | ind | |
|---------------------------|---|------|-----------------------|------|----------|-------|-------------|------------|-----|------------|-----|------------|-----|--------|------------|--------|--------|
| FCS Category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | N | No LC | % LC | No > MPL | % > MPL | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | P95 | Max |
| 12.6 | Sauces | 1000 | non emulsified sauces | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12.7 | Salads and savoury based sandwich spreads | 1500 | | 3314 | 1128 | 34.0 | 17 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 1345. 0 | 0.0 | 1345. 0 | 0.0 | 131.5 | 255.1 | 839.7 | 3675.9 |
| 12.9 | Protein products, excluding products covered in category 1.8 | | | 6 | 4 | 66.7 | | | 0.2 | 6.7 | 0.5 | 20.0 | 0.3 | 4.0 | 817.6 | 4800.0 | 4800.0 |
| 13 | Foods intended for particular nutritional uses as defined by Directive 2009/39/EC | | | 10 | 9 | 90.0 | | | 2.0 | 14.0 | 2.0 | 45.0 | 1.0 | 5.0 | 13.6 | 99.1 | 99.1 |
| 13.1.1 | Infant formulae as defined by Commission Directive 2006/141/EC | | | 3 | 2 | 66.7 | | | 1.5 | 3.4 | 4.5 | 10.1 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 3.5 | 6.7 | 6.7 |
| 13.1.2 | Follow-on formulae as defined by Directive 2006/141/EC | | | 51 | 47 | 92.2 | | | 0.2 | 23.9 | 0.5 | 71.7 | 0.3 | 3.0 | 5.3 | 35.9 | 35.9 |
| 13.1.3 | Processed cereal-based foods and baby foods for infants and young children as defined by Commission Directive 2006/125/EC | | | 7 | 7 | 100.0 | | | 0.5 | 10.0 | 1.5 | 30.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| 13.1.4 | Other foods for young children | | | 2 | 2 | 100.0 | | | 0.5 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 13.2 | Dietary foods for special medical purposes defined in Directive 1999/21/EC (excluding products from food category 13.1.5) | 1500 | | 216 | 139 | 64.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 0.1 | 5.0 | 23.0 | 112.0 | 502.0 |
| 13.3 | Dietary foods for weight control diets intended to replace total daily food intake or an individual meal (the whole or part of the total daily diet) | 1500 | | 6 | 6 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 7.5 | 3.6 | 22.4 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 3.7 | 11.2 | 11.2 |



| | | | | | | | | | L | OD | LO | QC | | Μ | iddle-bou | ınd | |
|---------------------------|---|------|--|------|----------|-------|-------------|------------|-----|-------|------|-------|-----|--------|-----------|-------|--------|
| FCS Category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | Ν | No LC | % LC | No > MPL | % > MPL | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | Р95 | Max |
| 13.4 | Foods suitable for people intolerant to gluten as defined by Commission Regulation (EC) No 41/2009 | | | 3 | 3 | 100.0 | | | 5.0 | 5.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 2.5 | 7.5 | 5.8 | 7.5 | 7.5 |
| 14.1 | Non-alcoholic beverages | | | 25 | 12 | 48.0 | | | 1.7 | 11.3 | 5.0 | 33.9 | 2.5 | 35.9 | 48.4 | 132.0 | 192.8 |
| 14.1.1 | Water, including natural mineral water as defined in Directive 2009/54/EC and spring water and all other bottled or packed waters | | | 138 | 9 | 6.5 | | | 0.0 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 117.5 | 105.8 | 153.3 | 250.0 |
| 14.1.2 | Fruit juices as defined by Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable juices | | | 1479 | 968 | 65.4 | | | 0.0 | 166.7 | 0.0 | 500.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 22.9 | 113.3 | 1909.2 |
| 14.1.2 | Fruit juices as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable juices | 2000 | only grape juice, unfermented, for sacramental use | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14.1.2 | Fruit juices as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable juices | 200 | only <i>Sødsaft</i> and <i>sødetsa</i> ft | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14.1.3 | Fruit nectars as defined by Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable nectars and similar products | | | 308 | 182 | 59.1 | | | 0.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 24.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 29.8 | 119.8 | 905.0 |
| 14.1.3 | Fruit nectars as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable nectars and similar products | 150 | only traditional Swedish and Finnish fruit syrups | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14.1.4 | Flavoured drinks | | | 10 | 7 | 70.0 | | | 1.7 | 11.3 | 5.0 | 33.9 | 2.5 | 5.0 | 23.0 | 92.8 | 92.8 |
| 14.1.4 | Flavoured drinks | 150 | excluding dairy- based drinks | 6835 | 2941 | 43.0 | 232 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 165.0 | 0.0 | 7.5 | 57.1 | 143.2 | 1290.0 |



| | | | | | | | | | L | OD | L | DQ | | Μ | liddle-bou | ınd | |
|---------------------------|--|-----|---|------|----------|-------|-------------|------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|--------|------------|-------|-------|
| FCS Category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | N | No LC | % LC | No > MPL | % > MPL | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | P95 | Max |
| 14.1.5 | Coffee, tea, herbal and fruit infusions, chicory; tea, herbal and fruit infusions and chicory extracts; tea, plant, fruit and cereal preparations for infusions, as well as mixes and instant mixes of these products | | | 21 | 14 | 66.7 | | | 0.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 30.0 | 0.0 | 3.6 | 39.6 | 148.0 | 208.0 |
| 14.1.5.1 | Coffee, coffee extracts | | | 8 | 8 | 100.0 | | | 0.0 | 3.8 | 0.0 | 12.5 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| 14.1.5.2 | Other | 600 | only liquid tea concentrates and liquid fruit and herbal infusion concentrates | 26 | 20 | 76.9 | 1 | 3.8 | 0.2 | 6.7 | 0.6 | 20.0 | 0.1 | 10.0 | 70.8 | 257.0 | 845.0 |
| 14.2 | Alcoholic beverages, including alcohol-free and low-alcohol counterparts | | | 9 | 3 | 33.3 | | | 3.8 | 3.8 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 1.9 | 143.0 | 109.7 | 198.0 | 198.0 |
| 14.2.1 | Beer and malt beverages | | | 226 | 158 | 69.9 | | | 0.0 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 2.4 | 7.5 | 76.0 |
| 14.2.1 | Beer and malt beverages | 200 | only alcohol free beer; beer in kegs containing more than 0.5 % added fermentable sugar and/or fruit juices or concentrates | 65 | 54 | 83.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 10.0 | 0.1 | 2.5 | 4.9 | 22.0 | 60.0 |
| 14.2.2 | Wine and other products defined by Regulation (EC) No 1234/2007, and alcohol free counterparts | | | 679 | 674 | 99.3 | | | 0.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 881.6 |
| 14.2.2 | Wine and other products defined by Regulation (EC) No 1234/2007, and alcohol- free counterparts | 200 | only alcohol-free | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14.2.3 | Cider and perry | | | 1092 | 1038 | 95.1 | | | 0.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 30.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 2.1 | 7.5 | 121.0 |



| | | | | | | | | | L | OD | L | DQ | | Μ | liddle-bou | ınd | |
|---------------------------|--|-----|---|-----|----------|-------|-------------|------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|--------|------------|-------|-------|
| FCS Category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | N | No LC | % LC | No > MPL | % > MPL | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | P95 | Max |
| 14.2.4 | Fruit wine and made wine | | | 12 | 11 | 91.7 | | | 0.0 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.3 | 10.0 | 16.9 | 117.1 | 117.1 |
| 14.2.4 | Fruit wine and made wine | | | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | | | 3.3 | 3.3 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| 14.2.5 | Mead | | | 4 | 4 | 100.0 | | | 6.7 | 11.3 | 5.0 | 20.0 | 2.5 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 10.0 | 10.0 |
| 14.2.6 | Spirit drinks as defined in Regulation (EC) No 110/2008 - except: spirit drinks as defined in article 5(1) and sales denominations listed in Annex II, paragraphs 1-14 of Regulation 110/2008 and spirits (preceded by the name of the fruit) obtained by maceration and distillation, London Gin, Sambuca, Maraschino and Mistrà | | | 62 | 28 | 45.2 | | | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 101.3 | 67.5 | 157.0 | 192.2 |
| 14.2.7 | Aromatised wine-based products as defined by Regulation (EEC) No 1601/91 | | | 22 | 5 | 22.7 | | | 1.7 | 1.7 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 160.0 | 123.3 | 200.0 | 200.0 |
| 14.2.7.1 | Aromatised wines | | | 16 | 16 | 100.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 14.2.7.2 | Aromatised wine-based drinks except bitter soda, sangria, claria, zurra | | | 4 | 4 | 100.0 | | | 0.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| 14.2.8 | Other alcoholic drinks including mixtures of alcoholic drinks with non- alcoholic drinks and spirits with less than 15 % of alcohol | 200 | only alcoholic drinks with less than 15 % of alcohol | 139 | 63 | 45.3 | 1 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 16.7 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 104.0 | 76.9 | 188.0 | 401.7 |
| 15.1 | Potato-, cereal-, flour- or starch-based snacks | | | 166 | 165 | 99.4 | | | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 5.7 | 10.0 | 207.8 |
| 15.2 | Processed nuts | | | 4 | 4 | 100.0 | | | 0.3 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 20.0 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 3.4 | 10.0 | 10.0 |



| | | | | | | | | | L | OD | LC | DQ | | Μ | [iddle-bou | ınd | |
|---------------------------|---|------|---|-----|----------|-------|-------------|------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|--------|------------|--------|--------|
| FCS Category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | N | No LC | % LC | No > MPL | % > MPL | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | P95 | Max |
| 16 | Desserts excluding products covered in category 1, 3 and 4 | 300 | only non-heat- treated dairy- based desserts | 366 | 330 | 90.2 | 2 | 0.5 | 1.7 | 20.0 | 2.0 | 50.0 | 0.8 | 7.5 | 12.4 | 15.0 | 580.0 |
| 16 | Desserts excluding products covered in category 1, 3 and 4 | 500 | only <i>frugtgrød</i> and <i>Rote Grütze</i> | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Food supplements as defined in Directive 2002/46/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council excluding food supplements for infants and young children | | | 236 | 178 | 75.4 | | | 0.1 | 100.0 | 0.3 | 113.5 | 0.1 | 6.2 | 88.0 | 678.6 | 1197.8 |
| 17.1 | Food supplements supplied in a solid form including capsules and tablets and similar forms excluding chewable forms | 1000 | only when supplied in dried form and containing preparations of vitamin A and of combinations of vitamin A and D | 3 | 3 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 9.9 | 10.1 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 5.1 |
| 17.2 | Food supplements supplied in a liquid form | 2000 | | 20 | 6 | 30.0 | 1 | 5.0 | 0.5 | 10.0 | 1.5 | 30.0 | 0.3 | 716.4 | 794.2 | 2040.5 | 2126.0 |
| 18 | Processed foods not covered by categories 1 to 17, excluding foods for infants and young children | | | 167 | 148 | 88.6 | | | 0.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 30.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 12.4 | 21.4 | 723.2 |

LC, left-censored data; % LC, percentage of left-censored data; FCS, Food Categorisation System; LOD, limit of detection; LOQ, limit of quantification; Max, maximum; MB, middle bound; Min, minimum; MPL, maximum permitted level; N, number of analytical results; P95, 95th percentile.

(a) This level of almost 70 mg/kg meat was considered as an outlier and therefore not use in the exposure assessment



| B2. Analytical data on food categories liste | l under Annex II to Regulation No | 0 1333/2008 excluding data above MPLs |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |

| | | | | | | | | | Data < M | IPL | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|--|------|-------|-----|------|------|----------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | | | | | L | OD | LO |)Q | | Ν | 1iddle-bo | und | |
| FCS category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | Ν | No LC | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | p95 | Max |
| 01.4 | Flavoured fermented milk products including heat treated products | 300 | only non-heat treated dairy based desserts | 1118 | 539 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 2.4 | 5.2 | 16.0 | 116.7 |
| 04.2.2 | Fruit and vegetables in vinegar, oil, or brine | 2000 | only vegetables (excluding olives) | 1000 | 624 | 0.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 113.5 | 0.0 | 7.5 | 261.9 | 1167.5 | 1973.0 |
| 04.2.2 | Fruit and vegetables in vinegar, oil, or brine | 500 | only olives and olive-based preparations | 107 | 88 | 1.0 | 20.0 | 3.0 | 50.0 | 0.5 | 7.5 | 44.8 | 277.0 | 431.0 |
| 04.2.4.1 | Fruit and vegetable preparations excluding compote | 2000 | only cooked red beet | 4 | 3 | 0.3 | 3.3 | 0.6 | 15.0 | 0.3 | 6.3 | 193.6 | 761.7 | 761.7 |
| 04.2.4.1 | Fruit and vegetable preparations excluding compote | 500 | only seaweed preparations, olives and olive-based preparations | 5 | 0 | | | | | 300.0 | 360.0 | 388.0 | 490.0 | 490.0 |
| 04.2.5.1 | Extra jam and extra jelly as defined by Directive 2001/113/EEC | 500 | only low-sugar and similar low calorie or sugar-free products, <i>mermeladas</i> | 262 | 257 | 0.2 | 20.0 | 0.5 | 50.0 | 0.3 | 10.0 | 7.9 | 10.0 | 83.3 |
| 04.2.5.2 | Jam, jellies and marmalades and sweetened chestnut puree as defined by Directive 2001/113/EEC | 500 | only low-sugar and similar low calorie or sugar-free products; <i>mermeladas</i> | 581 | 510 | 0.3 | 50.0 | 1.0 | 60.0 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 25.7 | 203.0 | 470.0 |
| 04.2.5.3 | Other similar fruit or vegetable spreads | 500 | other fruit-based spreads, mermeladas | 467 | 423 | 0.2 | 50.0 | 0.5 | 75.0 | 0.3 | 10.0 | 21.8 | 79.1 | 490.0 |
| 04.2.5.3 | Other similar fruit or vegetable spreads | 1000 | only dulce de membrillo | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 04.2.5.3 | Other similar fruit or vegetable spreads | 1500 | only marmelada | 6 | 0 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 338.3 | 589.4 | 554.0 | 824.0 | 824.0 |
| 05.2 | Other confectionery including breath refreshening microsweets | 1500 | except candied, crystallised or glacé fruit and vegetables | 340 | 301 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 46.0 | 346.8 | 1027.0 |
| 05.2 | Other confectionery including breath refreshening microsweets | 1000 | only candied, crystallised or glacé fruit and vegetables | 164 | 151 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 30.0 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 18.5 | 110.0 | 418.0 |
| 05.3 | Chewing gum | 1500 | | 5 | 4 | 0.2 | 20.0 | 0.5 | 50.0 | 0.5 | 10.0 | 89.9 | 419.0 | 419.0 |



| | | | | | | | | | Data < N | 1PL | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|---|-----|-------|-----|------|------|----------|------|--------|------------|--------|--------|
| | | | | | | L | OD | LO |)Q | | Ν | /liddle-bo | und | |
| FCS category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | N | No LC | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | p95 | Max |
| 05.4 | Decorations, coatings and fillings, except fruit based fillings covered by category 4.2.4 | 1500 | | 73 | 67 | 1.7 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 15.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 47.0 | 411.0 | 780.2 |
| 08.3.1 | Non heat treated processed meat | | only surface treatment of dried meat products | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 08.3.2 | Heat treated processed meat | 500 | only aspic | 82 | 64 | 0.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 113.3 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 25.0 | 198.7 | 430.0 |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | 200 | only salted, dried fish | 39 | 39 | | | 20.0 | 20.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | 2000 | only semi-preserved fish and fisheries products including crustaceans, molluscs, surimi and fish / crustacean paste; cooked crustaceans and molluscs | 324 | 135 | 1.3 | 3.3 | 1.3 | 15.0 | 0.6 | 180.0 | 395.9 | 1341.4 | 1900.0 |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | 6000 | only cooked Crangon crangon and Crangon vulgaris | 92 | 40 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 20.0 | 2.5 | 337.2 | 454.6 | 1200.0 | 3800.0 |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | 1000 | only cooked crustaceans and molluscs | 41 | 27 | 0.2 | 50.0 | 0.5 | 150.0 | 0.5 | 10.0 | 155.6 | 834.0 | 881.4 |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | 1500 | only cooked shrimps in brine | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 09.3 | Fish roe | 2000 | only semi-preserved fish products including fish roe products | 68 | 22 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 0.3 | 663.3 | 644.2 | 1686.0 | 1994.6 |
| 10.2 | Processed eggs and egg products | 5000 | only liquid egg (white, yolk or whole egg) | 47 | 41 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 461.6 | 3855.0 | 3890.0 |
| 11.4.1 | Table-top sweeteners in liquid form | 500 | only if the water content higher than 75 % | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12.2.2 | Seasonings and condiments | 1000 | | 281 | 228 | 0.0 | 36.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.3 | 7.5 | 83.0 | 548.1 | 865.6 |
| 12.4 | Mustard | 1000 | | 498 | 380 | 0.0 | 36.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 102.9 | 790.5 | 996.9 |



| | | | | | | | | | Data < N | 1PL | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|------|---|------|-------|-----|------------|-----|------------|-----|--------|------------|-------|--------|
| | | | | | | L | OD | LO | DQ | | N | /liddle-bo | und | |
| FCS category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | N | No LC | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | p95 | Max |
| 12.5 | Soups and broths | 500 | only liquid soups and broths (excluding canned) | 47 | 46 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.2 | 50.0 | 0.1 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 10.0 | 58.0 |
| 12.6 | Sauces | 1000 | only emulsified sauces with a fat content of less than 60 % | 869 | 448 | 0.0 | 36.0 | 0.0 | 101.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 266.3 | 869.4 | 1000.0 |
| 12.6 | Sauces | 500 | only emulsified sauces with a fat content of 60 % or more | 161 | 141 | 0.5 | 36.0 | 1.5 | 50.0 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 40.5 | 307.8 | 500.0 |
| 12.6 | Sauces | 1000 | non emulsified sauces | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12.7 | Salads and savoury based sandwich spreads | 1500 | | 3297 | 1128 | 0.0 | 1345. 0 | 0.0 | 1345. 0 | 0.0 | 129.1 | 246.4 | 822.5 | 1486.0 |
| 13.2 | Dietary foods for special medical purposes defined in Directive 1999/21/EC (excluding products from food category 13.1.5) | 1500 | | 216 | 139 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 0.1 | 5.0 | 23.0 | 112.0 | 502.0 |
| 13.3 | Dietary foods for weight control diets intended to replace total daily food intake or an individual meal (the whole or part of the total daily diet) | 1500 | | 6 | 6 | 0.6 | 7.5 | 3.6 | 22.4 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 3.7 | 11.2 | 11.2 |
| 14.1.2 | Fruit juices as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable juices | 2000 | only grape juice, unfermented, for sacramental use | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14.1.2 | Fruit juices as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable juices | 200 | only <i>Sødsaft</i> and <i>sødetsaft</i> | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14.1.3 | Fruit nectars as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable nectars and similar products | 150 | only traditional Swedish and Finnish fruit syrups | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |



| | | | | | Data < MPL | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|---|------|------------|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|--------|------------|--------|--------|
| | | | | | | L | OD | L | DQ | | Ν | /liddle-bo | und | |
| FCS category number | Food category | MPL | restrictions | N | No LC | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Median | Mean | р95 | Max |
| 14.1.4 | Flavoured drinks | 150 | excluding dairy-based drinks | 6603 | 2941 | 0.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 165.0 | 0.0 | 7.5 | 46.2 | 135.1 | 150.0 |
| 14.1.5.2 | Other | 600 | only liquid tea concentrates and liquid fruit and herbal infusion concentrates | 25 | 20 | 0.2 | 6.7 | 0.6 | 20.0 | 0.1 | 10.0 | 39.9 | 201.0 | 257.0 |
| 14.2.1 | Beer and malt beverages | 200 | only alcohol free beer; beer in kegs containing more than 0.5 % added fermentable sugar and/or fruit juices or concentrates | 65 | 54 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 10.0 | 0.1 | 2.5 | 4.9 | 22.0 | 60.0 |
| 14.2.2 | Wine and other products defined by Regulation (EC) No 1234/2007, and alcohol-free counterparts | 200 | only alcohol-free | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14.2.8 | Other alcoholic drinks including mixtures of alcoholic drinks with non- alcoholic drinks and spirits with less than 15 % of alcohol | 200 | only alcoholic drinks with less than 15 % of alcohol | 138 | 63 | 0.0 | 16.7 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 103.5 | 74.5 | 182.9 | 196.0 |
| 16 | Desserts excluding products covered in category 1, 3 and 4 | 300 | only non-heat-treated dairy-based desserts | 364 | 330 | 1.7 | 20.0 | 2.0 | 50.0 | 0.8 | 7.5 | 9.5 | 13.0 | 199.0 |
| 16 | Desserts excluding products covered in category 1, 3 and 4 | 500 | only frugtgrød and Rote Grütze | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17.1 | Food supplements supplied in a solid form including capsules and tablets and similar forms excluding chewable forms | 1000 | only when supplied in dried form and containing preparations of vitamin A and of combinations of vitamin A and D | 3 | 3 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 9.9 | 10.1 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 5.1 |
| 17.2 | Food supplements supplied in a liquid form | 2000 | | 19 | 6 | 0.5 | 10.0 | 1.5 | 30.0 | 0.3 | 705.0 | 724.1 | 1955.0 | 1955.0 |

LC, left-censored data; % LC, percentage of left-censored data; FCS, Food Categorisation System; LOD, limit of detection; LOQ, limit of quantification; Max, maximum; MB, middle bound; Min, minimum; MPL, maximum permitted level; N, number of analytical results; P95, 95th percentile.



C. Concentration levels of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) used in the MPL scenario and refined exposure scenario using dataset 1^(a) (mg/kg)

| FCS Category number | FCS Food category | restrictions/exception | MPL | in the refin assessment | on levels used ned exposure scenario (only use levels) Maximum | Comments |
|---------------------------|---|--|------|----------------------------|--|--|
| 01.4 | Flavoured fermented milk products including heat treated products | only non-heat treated dairy based desserts | 300 | 5 | 117 | Analytical data |
| 04.2.2 | Fruit and vegetables in vinegar, oil, or brine | only vegetables (excluding olives) | 2000 | 262 | 1973 | Analytical data |
| 04.2.2 | Fruit and vegetables in vinegar, oil, or brine | only olives and olive-based preparations | 500 | 45 | 431 | Analytical data |
| 04.2.4.1 | Fruit and vegetable preparations excluding compote | only seaweed preparations, olives and olive-based preparations | 500 | 388 | 490 | Analytical data |
| 04.2.4.1 | Fruit and vegetable preparations excluding compote | only cooked red beet | 2000 | 194 | 762 | Analytical data |
| 04.2.5.1 | Extra jam and extra jelly as defined by Directive 2001/113/EEC | only low-sugar and similar low calorie or sugar-free products , mermeladas | 500 | | | |
| 04.2.5.2 | Jam, jellies and marmalades and sweetened chestnut puree as defined by Directive 2001/113/EEC | only low-sugar and similar low calorie or sugar-free products; <i>mermeladas</i> | 500 | 20 | 470 | Analytical data |
| 04.2.5.3 | Other similar fruit or vegetable spreads | other fruit-based spreads, mermeladas | 500 | | | |
| 04.2.5.3 | Other similar fruit or vegetable spreads | only marmelada | 1500 | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) |
| 04.2.5.3 | Other similar fruit or vegetable spreads | only dulce de membrillo | 1000 | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) |
| 05.2 | Other confectionery including breath refreshening microsweets | except candied, crystallised or glacé fruit and vegetables | 1500 | 46 | 1027 | Analytical data |
| 05.2 | Other confectionery including breath refreshening microsweets | only candied, crystallised or glacé fruit and vegetables | 1000 | 19 | 418 | Analytical data |
| 05.3 | Chewing gum | | 1500 | 90 | 419 | Analytical data |
| 05.4 | Decorations, coatings and fillings, except fruit based fillings covered by category 4.2.4 | | 1500 | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) |



| FCS Category number | FCS Food category | restrictions/exception | MPL | in the refin assessment | ion levels used ned exposure scenario (only use levels) Maximum | Comments |
|---------------------------|--|---|------|----------------------------|---|--|
| 08.3.1 | Non heat treated processed meat | only surface treatment of dried meat products | QS | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) |
| 08.3.2 | Heat treated processed meat | only aspic | 500 | 25 | 430 | Analytical data |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | only salted, dried fish | 200 | 10 | 10 | Analytical data |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | only semi-preserved fish and fisheries products including crustaceans, molluscs, surimi and fish / crustacean paste; cooked crustaceans and molluscs | 2000 | 396 | 1900 | Analytical data |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | only cooked <i>Crangon crangon</i> and <i>Crangon vulgaris</i> | 6000 | 455 | 3800 | Analytical data |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | only cooked Crustaceans and molluscs | 1000 | 156 | 881 | Analytical data |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | only cooked shrimps in brine | 1500 | - | - | Analytical data |
| 09.3 | Fish roe | only semi-preserved fish products including fish roe products | 2000 | 663 | 1995 | Analytical data |
| 10.2 | Processed eggs and egg products | only liquid egg (white, yolk or whole egg) | 5000 | 462 | 3855 | Analytical data |
| 11.4.1 | Table-top sweeteners in liquid form | only if the water content higher than 75 % | 500 | 3 | 10 | Analytical data |
| 12.2.2 | Seasonings and condiments | | 1000 | 83 | 866 | Analytical data |
| 12.4 | Mustard | | 1000 | 103 | 997 | Analytical data |
| 12.5 | Soups and broths | only liquid soups and broths (excluding canned) | 500 | 8 | 58 | Analytical data |
| 12.6 | Sauces | only emulsified sauces with a fat content of less than 60 % | 1000 | | | |
| 12.6 | Sauces | only emulsified sauces with a fat content of 60 % or more; non-emulsified sauces | 1000 | 266 | 1000 | Analytical data |



| FCS Category number | FCS Food category | | | in the refinassessment | ion levels used ned exposure scenario (only l use levels) Maximum | Comments |
|---------------------------|---|--|------|------------------------|---|---|
| 12.6 | Sauces | only emulsified sauces with a fat content of 60 % or more | 500 | 41 | 500 | Analytical data |
| 12.7 | Salads and savoury based sandwich spreads | | 1500 | 246 | 1486 | Analytical data |
| 13.2 | Dietary foods for special medical purposes defined in Directive 1999/21/EC (excluding products from food category 13.1.5) | | 1500 | 23 | 502 | Analytical data |
| 13.3 | Dietary foods for weight control diets intended to replace total daily food intake or an individual meal (the whole or part of the total daily diet) | | 1500 | 4 | 11 | Analytical data |
| 14.1.2 | Fruit juices as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable juices | only grape juice, unfermented, for sacramental use | 2000 | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) |
| 14.1.2 | Fruit juices as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable juices | only Sødsaft and sødetsaft | 200 | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) |
| 14.1.3 | Fruit nectars as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable nectars and similar products | only traditional Swedish and Finnish fruit syrups | 150 | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) |
| 14.1.4 | Flavoured drinks | excluding dairy-based drinks | 150 | 100 | 150 | Reported use levels |
| 14.1.5.2 | Other | only liquid tea concentrates and liquid fruit and herbal infusion concentrates | 600 | - | - | Not taken into account (no reported level/no FoodEx code) |
| 14.2.1 | Beer and malt beverages | only alcohol free beer; beer in kegs containing more than 0.5 % added fermentable sugar and/or fruit juices or concentrates | 200 | 125 | 200 | Reported use levels |
| 14.2.2 | Wine and other products defined by Regulation (EC) No 1234/2007, and alcohol- free counterparts | only alcohol-free | 200 | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) |
| 14.2.8 | Other alcoholic drinks including mixtures of alcoholic drinks with non-alcoholic drinks and | only alcoholic drinks with less than 15 % of alcohol | 200 | 75 | 196 | Analytical data |



| FCS Category number | FCS Food category | restrictions/exception | | MPL Concentration le in the refined of assessment scen reported use | | Comments |
|---------------------------|---|--|------|--|---------|--|
| | | | | Mean | Maximum | |
| | spirits with less than 15 % of alcohol | | | | | |
| 16 | Desserts excluding products covered in category 1, 3 and 4 | only non-heat-treated dairy-based desserts | 300 | 10 | 199 | Analytical data |
| 16 | Desserts excluding products covered in category 1, 3 and 4 | only frugtgrød and Rote Grütze | 500 | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) |
| 17.1 | Food supplements supplied in a solid form including capsules and tablets and similar forms excluding chewable forms | only when supplied in dried form and containing preparations of vitamin A and of combinations of vitamin A and D | 1000 | 626 | 1955 | Analytical data |
| 17.2 | Food supplements supplied in a liquid form | | 2000 | | | |

FCS, Food Categorisation System; MPL, maximum permitted level; *QS, quantum satis.*(a) Considering reported use levels and analytical data not exceeding the MPLs for food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates is authorised (Annex II to Regulation) No 1333/2008).

D. Summary of total estimated exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) from their use as food additives per population group and survey for the MPL scenario and refined exposure scenario using dataset 1^(a): mean and high level (mg/kg bw per day)

| | Number of | MPL s | cenario | Brand scen | -Loyal ario | | nd-Loyal ario |
|--|--------------|-------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-------|------------------|
| | subjects | Mean | High level | Mean | High level | Mean | High level |
| Infants | | | • | | | | |
| Bulgaria (NUTRICHILD) | 659 | 0.153 | 0.833 | 0.074 | 0.359 | 0.021 | 0.054 |
| Germany (VELS) | 159 | 0.853 | 3.661 | 0.571 | 2.659 | 0.303 | 1.683 |
| Denmark (IAT 2006_07) | 826 | 1.148 | 4.920 | 0.531 | 2.121 | 0.127 | 0.583 |
| Finland (DIPP_2001_2009) | 500 | 0.278 | 1.370 | 0.241 | 1.203 | 0.027 | 0.078 |
| United Kingdom (DNSIYC_2011) | 1366 | 1.495 | 5.523 | 0.783 | 3.164 | 0.202 | 0.997 |
| Italy (INRAN_SCAI_2005_06) | 12 | 1.192 | | 0.237 | | 0.042 | |
| Toddlers | | | | | | | |
| Belgium (Regional_Flanders) | 36 | 8.389 | | 3.180 | | 1.555 | |
| Bulgaria (NUTRICHILD) | 428 | 0.819 | 3.333 | 0.617 | 1.945 | 0.162 | 0.909 |
| Germany (VELS) | 348 | 4.420 | 9.859 | 2.509 | 6.985 | 1.422 | 4.699 |
| Denmark (IAT 2006_07) | 917 | 2.731 | 6.590 | 1.104 | 2.779 | 0.396 | 1.157 |
| Spain (enKid) | 17 | 2.259 | | 0.824 | | 0.097 | |
| Finland (DIPP_2001_2009) | 500 | 1.630 | 5.673 | 0.663 | 2.234 | 0.075 | 0.180 |
| United Kingdom (NDNS- RollingProgrammeYears1-3) | 185 | 4.134 | 8.724 | 2.154 | 5.529 | 0.874 | 2.155 |
| United Kingdom (DNSIYC_2011) | 1314 | 3.318 | 9.276 | 1.795 | 5.381 | 0.623 | 2.002 |
| Italy (INRAN_SCAI_2005_06) | 36 | 1.744 | | 0.851 | | 0.147 | |
| Netherlands (VCP_kids) | 322 | 6.096 | 13.809 | 2.419 | 6.690 | 0.728 | 2.520 |
| Children | | | | | | | |
| Austria (ASNS_Children) | 128 | 2.567 | 7.739 | 1.462 | 5.224 | 0.555 | 1.735 |
| Belgium (Regional_Flanders) | 625 | 6.512 | 14.682 | 2.448 | 5.891 | 1.085 | 3.221 |
| Bulgaria (NUTRICHILD) | 433 | 0.829 | 3.611 | 0.670 | 2.729 | 0.271 | 1.555 |
| Czech Republic (SISP04) | 389 | 3.099 | 8.678 | 1.707 | 5.279 | 0.672 | 2.401 |
| Germany (EsKiMo) | 835 | 2.273 | 6.135 | 1.288 | 3.738 | 0.594 | 2.071 |
| Germany (VELS) | 293 | 4.425 | 9.779 | 2.386 | 5.710 | 1.366 | 3.780 |
| Denmark (DANSDA 2005-08) | 298 | 2.671 | 5.351 | 1.260 | 2.871 | 0.733 | 1.803 |
| Spain (enKid) | 156 | 2.629 | 6.941 | 1.312 | 3.865 | 0.389 | 1.649 |
| Spain (NUT_INK05) | 399 | 2.580 | 6.892 | 1.192 | 3.419 | 0.390 | 1.252 |
| Finland (DIPP_2001_2009) | 750 | 4.067 | 11.960 | 1.970 | 6.954 | 0.351 | 1.230 |
| France (INCA2) | 482 | 2.944 | 6.477 | 1.557 | 3.912 | 0.646 | 1.723 |
| United Kingdom (NDNS- RollingProgrammeYears1-3) | 651 | 3.615 | 7.868 | 2.032 | 4.861 | 0.960 | 2.164 |
| Greece (Regional_Crete) | 838 | 2.173 | 7.407 | 1.278 | 5.625 | 0.261 | 1.113 |
| Italy (INRAN_SCAI_2005_06) | 193 | 1.751 | 9.460 | 1.254 | 7.077 | 0.301 | 1.427 |
| Latvia (EFSA_TEST) | 187 | 5.444 | 11.979 | 2.609 | 7.092 | 0.813 | 2.163 |
| Netherlands (VCP_kids) | 957 | 5.457 | 12.860 | 2.096 | 5.152 | 0.703 | 2.102 |



| | Number of | MPL s | cenario | | -Loyal ario | | nd-Loyal ario |
|--|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|-------|------------------|
| | subjects | Mean | High level | Mean | High level | Mean | High level |
| Netherlands (VCPBasis_AVL2007_2010) | 447 | 5.508 | 11.256 | 2.554 | 5.298 | 1.510 | 3.392 |
| Sweden (NFA) | 1473 | 5.980 | 11.804 | 2.649 | 5.512 | 1.381 | 2.947 |
| Adolescents | | | | | | | |
| Austria (ASNS_Children) | 237 | 1.694 | 5.503 | 1.108 | 3.833 | 0.446 | 1.345 |
| Belgium (Diet_National_2004) | 576 | 2.737 | 6.485 | 1.632 | 4.159 | 0.925 | 2.392 |
| Cyprus (Childhealth) | 303 | 0.503 | 1.784 | 0.424 | 1.471 | 0.270 | 0.954 |
| Czech Republic (SISP04) | 298 | 2.424 | 6.935 | 1.502 | 4.707 | 0.671 | 1.948 |
| Germany (National_Nutrition_Survey_II) | 1011 | 1.993 | 5.688 | 1.176 | 3.547 | 0.542 | 1.789 |
| Germany (EsKiMo) | 393 | 1.821 | 5.060 | 1.143 | 3.643 | 0.587 | 2.103 |
| Denmark (DANSDA 2005-08) | 377 | 1.519 | 3.301 | 0.846 | 2.090 | 0.514 | 1.406 |
| Spain (AESAN_FIAB) | 86 | 0.994 | 3.153 | 0.621 | 2.152 | 0.179 | 0.740 |
| Spain (enKid) | 209 | 1.450 | 3.776 | 0.866 | 2.562 | 0.335 | 1.166 |
| Spain (NUT_INK05) | 651 | 1.489 | 3.635 | 0.828 | 2.302 | 0.353 | 1.128 |
| Finland (NWSSP07_08) | 306 | 2.677 | 8.604 | 1.476 | 5.164 | 0.318 | 0.954 |
| France (INCA2) | 973 | 1.457 | 3.500 | 0.803 | 2.083 | 0.361 | 1.005 |
| United Kingdom (NDNS- RollingProgrammeYears1-3) | 666 | 2.179 | 4.367 | 1.318 | 2.877 | 0.746 | 1.675 |
| Italy (INRAN_SCAI_2005_06) | 247 | 1.163 | 4.995 | 0.815 | 3.200 | 0.237 | 0.810 |
| Latvia (EFSA_TEST) | 453 | 3.618 | 8.715 | 1.914 | 5.331 | 0.584 | 1.627 |
| Netherlands (VCPBasis_AVL2007_2010) | 1142 | 3.603 | 7.667 | 1.839 | 4.036 | 1.127 | 2.614 |
| Sweden (NFA) | 1018 | 3.631 | 7.839 | 1.802 | 3.986 | 0.891 | 2.065 |
| Adults | | | • | • | | • | |
| Austria (ASNS_Adults) | 308 | 2.114 | 5.402 | 1.279 | 3.190 | 0.355 | 1.001 |
| Belgium (Diet_National_2004) | 1292 | 2.361 | 6.252 | 1.227 | 3.721 | 0.598 | 1.943 |
| Czech Republic (SISP04) | 1666 | 1.116 | 3.520 | 0.789 | 2.647 | 0.261 | 0.987 |
| Germany (National_Nutrition_Survey_II) | 10419 | 1.599 | 4.486 | 0.864 | 2.697 | 0.329 | 1.237 |
| Denmark (DANSDA 2005-08) | 1739 | 0.934 | 2.230 | 0.497 | 1.472 | 0.280 | 0.947 |
| Spain (AESAN) | 410 | 0.746 | 2.675 | 0.498 | 1.836 | 0.266 | 1.083 |
| Spain (AESAN_FIAB) | 981 | 0.644 | 1.843 | 0.438 | 1.333 | 0.156 | 0.659 |
| Finland (FINDIET2012) | 1295 | 1.594 | 5.309 | 0.843 | 3.048 | 0.239 | 0.864 |
| France (INCA2) | 2276 | 1.070 | 2.603 | 0.551 | 1.371 | 0.224 | 0.709 |
| United Kingdom (NDNS- RollingProgrammeYears1-3) | 1266 | 1.408 | 3.391 | 0.820 | 2.080 | 0.394 | 1.127 |
| Hungary (National_Repr_Surv) | 1074 | 1.113 | 3.299 | 0.958 | 2.980 | 0.243 | 0.764 |
| Ireland (NANS_2012) | 1274 | 0.994 | 2.582 | 0.666 | 1.851 | 0.308 | 0.950 |
| Italy (INRAN_SCAI_2005_06) | 2313 | 0.695 | 3.608 | 0.452 | 2.433 | 0.100 | 0.471 |
| Latvia (EFSA_TEST) | 1271 | 2.779 | 6.618 | 1.598 | 4.980 | 0.376 | 1.060 |



| | Number of | MPL s | cenario | | -Loyal ario | | nd-Loyal ario |
|--|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|-------|------------------|
| | subjects | Mean | High level | Mean | High level | Mean | High level |
| Netherlands (VCPBasis_AVL2007_2010) | 2057 | 2.198 | 5.120 | 1.073 | 2.919 | 0.576 | 1.718 |
| Romania (Dieta_Pilot_Adults) | 1254 | 0.647 | 1.750 | 0.360 | 1.156 | 0.161 | 0.515 |
| Sweden (Riksmaten 2010) | 1430 | 3.374 | 7.847 | 2.048 | 5.148 | 0.618 | 1.426 |
| The elderly | | | | | | | |
| Austria (ASNS_Adults) | 92 | 2.123 | 4.923 | 1.231 | 3.274 | 0.295 | 0.834 |
| Belgium (Diet_National_2004) | 1215 | 1.955 | 4.984 | 0.630 | 2.080 | 0.215 | 0.747 |
| Germany (National_Nutrition_Survey_II) | 2496 | 1.152 | 3.221 | 0.502 | 1.718 | 0.146 | 0.554 |
| Denmark (DANSDA 2005-08) | 286 | 0.579 | 1.471 | 0.264 | 0.640 | 0.107 | 0.314 |
| Finland (FINDIET2012) | 413 | 0.852 | 2.959 | 0.466 | 1.642 | 0.130 | 0.586 |
| France (INCA2) | 348 | 0.883 | 2.049 | 0.433 | 1.027 | 0.122 | 0.320 |
| United Kingdom (NDNS- RollingProgrammeYears1-3) | 305 | 1.265 | 3.301 | 0.605 | 1.605 | 0.219 | 0.634 |
| Hungary (National_Repr_Surv) | 286 | 0.870 | 2.578 | 0.786 | 2.476 | 0.143 | 0.444 |
| Ireland (NANS_2012) | 226 | 0.653 | 1.983 | 0.368 | 1.323 | 0.127 | 0.472 |
| Italy (INRAN_SCAI_2005_06) | 518 | 0.378 | 1.855 | 0.237 | 1.295 | 0.044 | 0.241 |
| Netherlands (VCPBasis_AVL2007_2010) | 173 | 1.783 | 4.370 | 0.625 | 1.636 | 0.245 | 0.752 |
| Netherlands (VCP-Elderly) | 739 | 1.764 | 4.638 | 0.672 | 1.978 | 0.228 | 0.683 |
| Romania (Dieta_Pilot_Adults) | 128 | 0.498 | 1.191 | 0.257 | 0.701 | 0.109 | 0.301 |
| Sweden (Riksmaten 2010) | 367 | 2.782 | 7.019 | 1.627 | 4.290 | 0.427 | 1.004 |

(a) Considering reported use levels and analytical data not exceeding the MPLs for food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates is authorised (Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008).



E. Main food categories contributing to exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) using MPLs (> 5 % of the total mean exposure) and the number of surveys in which each food category is contributing

| FCS | | Infants | Toddlers | Children | Adolescents | Adults | The elderly |
|--------------------|--|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Category number | FCS Food category | | Range | of % contributio (Number of | | posure | |
| 01.4 | Flavoured fermented milk products including heat-treated products | 8.7-49.4 (5) | 11.6-68.4 (10) | 6.2-36.7 (16) | 5.6-18.5 (11) | 5.4-15.6 (11) | 6.8-18.8 (9) |
| 04.1 | Unprocessed fruit and vegetables | 30.6 (1) | | | | 5.4-7.1 (3) | 5.0-13 (8) |
| 04.2 | Processed fruit and vegetables | 73.2 (1) | 13.4-31.7 (2) | 5.4-19 (4) | 5.5-18.5 (4) | 5.3-71.5 (8) | 5.7-82.1 (12) |
| 05.2 | Other confectionery including breath refreshening microsweets | | 7.5-27.1 (5) | 5.8-52.1 (16) | 6.6-60.0 (13) | 5.2-33.8 (5) | 6.5-17.0 (3) |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | 15.5-15.7 (2) | 5.5-30.4 (6) | 6.3-72.7 (11) | 5.6-68.6 (10) | 5.4-67.4 (7) | 5.6-61.5 (8) |
| 09.3 | Fish roe | 15.6 (1) | 7.6 (1) | | | | |
| 10.2 | Processed eggs and egg products | | | | | 10.7 (1) | 15.2 (1) |
| 12.5 | Soups and broths | 6.4-83.9 (3) | 8.2-30.0 (6) | 5.6-38.3 (10) | 5.2-35.8 (10) | 6.6-34.4 (9) | 5.8-52.0 (9) |
| 12.6 | Sauces | 5.4-20.6 (4) | 8.7-18.8 (7) | 5.4-26.1 (15) | 5.2-30.9 (15) | 7.3-44.6 (14) | 9.8-33.6 (11) |
| 12.7 | Salads and savoury based sandwich spreads | | | 6.8-45.4 (4) | 8.7-37.2 (3) | 6.5-46.1 (5) | 5.9-40.4 (3) |
| 13.2 | Dietary foods for special medical purposes defined in Directive 1999/21/EC (excluding products from food category 13.1.5) | | | | 5.9 (1) | | |
| 13.3 | Dietary foods for weight control diets intended to replace total daily food intake or an individual meal (the whole or part of the total daily diet) | | | | | | 6.0 (1) |
| 14.1.4 | Flavoured drinks | 14.4-45.1 (2) | 9.4-38.7 (7) | 5.2-44.2 (18) | 9.5-78.6 (17) | 6.8-40.4 (16) | 5.2-22.6 (9) |
| 16 | Desserts excluding products covered in categories 1, 3 and 4 | 6.6-14.7 (3) | 7.5-19.2 (5) | 5.1-13.2 (7) | 5.6-10.2 (2) | 5.3-7 (2) | 5.5-8.4 (5) |
| 17 | Food supplements as defined in Directive 2002/46/EC excluding food supplements for infants and young children | 13.1 (1) | | | | | 6.2-11.0 (2) |

FCS, Food Categorisation System.

(a): The total number of surveys may be greater than the total number of countries as listed in Table 5, as some countries submitted more than one survey for a specific population.



F. Main food categories contributing to the exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) using dataset 1^(a) for the "brand-loyal refined exposure scenario" (> 5 % of the total mean exposure) and the number of surveys in which each food category is contributing

| FCS | | Infants | Toddlers | Children | Adolescents | Adults | The elderly | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|--|--|--|
| Category number | FCS Food category | Range of % contribution to the total exposure (Number of surveys) ^(b) | | | | | | | | |
| 01.4 | Flavoured fermented milk products including heat- treated products | 5.8-35.5 (5) | 5.2-65.1 (8) | 6.1-26.2 (7) | | 5.6 (1) | 5.4-7.4 (4) | | | |
| 04.1 | Unprocessed fruit and vegetables | 24.1 (1) | | | | | 5.1-7.6 (4) | | | |
| 04.2 | Processed fruit and vegetables | 78.7 (1) | 24.9-40.7 (2) | 6.9-20.7 (3) | 5.1-22.5 (4) | 5.9-79.3 (5) | 6.3-88.1 (12) | | | |
| 05.2 | Other confectionery including breath refreshening microsweets | 5.9 (1) | 9.4-21.9 (3) | 5.3-70.3 (12) | 8.0-72.7 (8) | 13.9-39.2 (4) | 5.1-19.1 (5) | | | |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | 24.6-26.0 (2) | 6.3-53.1 (7) | 10.8-82.0 (11) | 5.9-69.0 (11) | 5.2-70.9 (9) | 6.0-67.9 (10) | | | |
| 09.3 | Fish roe | 29.7 (1) | 13.7 (1) | | | | | | | |
| 10.2 | Processed eggs and egg products | | | 6.3 (1) | | 11.3 (1) | 16.7 (1) | | | |
| 12.5 | Soups and broths | 49.0 (1) | | | | | 7.9 (1) | | | |
| 12.6 | Sauces | 8.7-34.5 (4) | 5.8-26.0 (7) | 6.4-49.3 (12) | 5.4-46.3 (10) | 5.2-54.8 (13) | 9.3-51.0 (11) | | | |
| 12.7 | Salads and savoury based sandwich spreads | | | 7.4-76.2 (4) | 9.6-68.4 (3) | 6.7-77.7 (5) | 10.3-66.9 (3) | | | |
| 14.1.4 | Flavoured drinks | 7.9-65.8 (3) | 18.5-65.8 (7) | 7.4-69.5 (18) | 14.8-92.5 (17) | 5.1-65.5 (17) | 6.9-40.3 (11) | | | |
| 16 | Desserts excluding products covered in categories 1, 3 and 4 | 12.7 (1) | 5.3-24.4 (3) | 6.1-7.8 (2) | | | 5.0-6.3 (2) | | | |
| 17 | Food supplements as defined in Directive 2002/46/EC excluding food supplements for infants and young children | 7-11.6 (2) | | | | 5.2 (1) | 7.6-15.1 (2) | | | |

FCS, Food Categorisation System.

(a) Considering reported use levels and analytical data not exceeding the MPLs for food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates is authorised (Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008).

(b) The total number of surveys may be greater than the total number of countries as listed in Table 5, as some countries submitted more than one survey for a specific population.



G. Main food categories contributing to the exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) using dataset 1^(a) for the "non-brand-loyal refined exposure scenario" (> 5 % of the total mean exposure) and the number of surveys in which each food category is contributing

| FCS | | Infants | Toddlers | Children | Adolescents | Adults | The elderly | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|
| Category number | FCS Food category | Range of % contribution to the total exposure (Number of surveys) ^(b) | | | | | | | | | |
| 01.4 | Flavoured fermented milk products including heat-treated products | 5.5-7.8 (2) | 5.4-27.6 (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 04.1 | Unprocessed fruit and vegetables | 21.7 (1) | | | | | 5.4-7.4 (5) | | | | |
| 04.2 | Processed fruit and vegetables | 30.4 (1) | 11.6-19.4 (2) | 6.0-6.1 (2) | 8.1 (1) | 11.6-41.5 (3) | 6.5-62.6 (5) | | | | |
| 05.2 | Other confectionery including breath refreshening microsweets | | | 18.5 (1) | 7.4-15.5 (2) | 6.8 (1) | | | | | |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | 22.7-27.5 (2) | 7.8-57.7 (5) | 5.6-60.5 (11) | 5.9-36.1 (7) | 5.7-44.3 (6) | 6.8-51.2 (8) | | | | |
| 09.3 | Fish roe | 46.7 (1) | 17.3 (1) | | | | 5.6 (1) | | | | |
| 10.2 | Processed eggs and egg products | | | | | 5.4 (1) | 9.1 (1) | | | | |
| 12.5 | Soups and broths | 37.1 (1) | | | | | 7.4 (1) | | | | |
| 12.6 | Sauces | 5.1-40.8 (5) | 8.2-55.9 (9) | 7.6-44.5 (12) | 6.9-33.9 (11) | 5.3-36.5 (13) | 5.8-45.4 (13) | | | | |
| 12.7 | Salads and savoury based sandwich spreads | | | 11.3-61.8 (3) | 5.8-37.8 (3) | 10.4-56.0 (4) | 5.6-47.7 (3) | | | | |
| 14.1.4 | Flavoured drinks | 7.5-84.4 (4) | 14.8-80.3 (9) | 28.6-90.1 (18) | 39.3-97.6 (17) | 18.6-80.1 (17) | 13.6-69.2 (14) | | | | |
| 14.2 | Alcoholic beverages, including alcohol-free and low-alcohol counterparts | | | | | 9.3 (1) | 6.5-10.3 (3) | | | | |
| 16 | Desserts excluding products covered in categories 1, 3 and 4 | | 14.2 (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Food supplements as defined in Directive 2002/46/EC excluding food supplements for infants and young children | 17.8-42.4 (2) | 6.1-19.1 (2) | 6.8 (1) | | 6.7 (1) | 6.6-17.7 (3) | | | | |

FCS, Food Categorisation System.

(a) Considering reported use levels and analytical data not exceeding the MPLs for food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates is authorised (Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008).

(b): The total number of surveys may be greater than the total number of countries as listed in Table 5, as some countries submitted more than one survey for a specific population.



H. Concentration levels of benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) used in the refined exposure scenario with dataset 2^(a) (mg/kg)

| FCS Category number | FCS Food category | restrictions/exception | MPL | in the ref assessmen reporte | tion levels used fined exposure t scenario (only ed use levels) Maximum / | Comments |
|---------------------------|--|--|-----|------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| | | | | Mean | p95 ^(b) | |
| 01.1 | Unflavoured pasteurised and sterilised (including UHT) milk ^(c) | | - | 11 | 52 | Analytical data |
| 01.2 | Unflavoured fermented milk products, including natural unflavoured buttermilk (excluding sterilised buttermilk) non-heat- treated after fermentation ^(c) | | - | 3 | 14 | Analytical data |
| 01.3 | Unflavoured fermented milk products, heat-treated after fermentation ^(c) | | - | 10 | 21 | Analytical data |
| 01.4 | Flavoured fermented milk products including heat treated products | only non-heat treated dairy based desserts | 300 | 5 | 117 | Analytical data |
| 01.5 | Dehydrated milk as defined by Directive 2001/114/EC ^(c) | | - | 0.5 | 0.5 | Analytical data |
| 01.6 | Cream and cream powder ^(c) | | - | 4 | 15 | Analytical data |
| 1.7.1 | Unripened cheese excluding products falling in category 16 ^(c) | | - | 74 | 532 | Analytical data |
| 1.7.2 | Ripened cheese ^(c) | | - | 12.5 | 25 | Analytical data |
| 1.7.4 | Whey cheese ^(c) | | - | 11 | 36 | Analytical data |
| 1.7.5 | Processed cheese ^(c) | | - | 9 | 23.5 | Analytical data |
| 1.8 | Dairy analogues, including beverage whiteners ^(c) | | - | 4 | 9 | Analytical data |
| 2.1 | Fats and oils essentially free from water (excluding anhydrous milk fat) ^(c) | | - | 1.5 | 1.5 | Analytical data |
| 2.2 | Fat and oil emulsions mainly of type water- in-oil ^(c) | | - | 8.3 | 15 | Analytical data |
| 3 | Edible ices ^(c) | | - | 13 | 26 | Analytical data |
| 4.1 | Unprocessed fruit and vegetables ^(c) | | - | 56 | 470 | Analytical data |
| 4.2 | Processed fruit and vegetables ^(c) | | - | 110 | 839 | Analytical data |



| FCS Category number | FCS Food category | restrictions/exception | MPL | MPL Concentration levels used in the refined exposure assessment scenario (only reported use levels) Mean Maximum / p95 ^(b) | | Comments |
|---------------------------|---|--|------|--|------|--|
| 04.2.1 | Dried fruits and vegetables ^(c) | | | 10 | 50 | Analytical data |
| 04.2.2 | Fruit and vegetables in vinegar, oil, or brine ^(c) | | | 260 | 1450 | Analytical data |
| 04.2.2 | Fruit and vegetables in vinegar, oil, or brine | only vegetables (excluding olives) | 2000 | 262 | 1973 | Analytical data |
| 04.2.2 | Fruit and vegetables in vinegar, oil, or brine | only olives and olive-based preparations | 500 | 45 | 431 | Analytical data |
| 04.2.3 | Canned or bottled fruits and vegetables ^(c) | | | 242 | 1299 | Analytical data |
| 04.2.4.1 | Fruit and vegetable preparations excluding compote | only seaweed preparations, olives and olive-based preparations | 500 | 388 | 490 | Analytical data |
| 04.2.4.1 | Fruit and vegetable preparations excluding compote | only cooked red beet | 2000 | 194 | 762 | Analytical data |
| 04.2.4.1 | Fruit and vegetable preparations excluding compote ^(c) | | | 10 | 21 | Analytical data |
| 04.2.4.2 | Compote ^(c) | | | 9 | 10 | Analytical data |
| 04.2.5.1 | Extra jam and extra jelly as defined by Directive 2001/113/EEC | only low-sugar and similar low calorie or sugar-free products , m <i>ermeladas</i> | 500 | | | Analytical data |
| 04.2.5.2 | Jam, jellies and marmalades and sweetened chestnut puree as defined by Directive 2001/113/EEC | only low-sugar and similar low calorie or sugar-free products; <i>mermeladas</i> | 500 | 20 | 470 | Analytical data |
| 04.2.5.3 | Other similar fruit or vegetable spreads | only <i>marmelada</i> | 1500 | | | Analytical data |
| 04.2.5.3 | Other similar fruit or vegetable spreads | other fruit-based spreads, mermeladas | 500 | | | Analytical data |
| 04.2.5.3 | Other similar fruit or vegetable spreads | only dulce de membrillo | 1000 | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) |
| 04.2.5.4 | Nut butter and nut spreads (c) | | | 2.5 | 2.5 | Analytical data |



| FCS Category number | FCS Food category | restrictions/exception | MPL | Concentration levels used in the refined exposure assessment scenario (only reported use levels) | | Comments |
|---------------------------|---|---|------|---|---------------------------------|--|
| | | | | Mean | Maximum / p95 ^(b) | |
| 04.2.6 | Processed potato products (c) | | | 7 | 10 | Analytical data |
| 05.1 | Cocoa and Chocolate products as covered by Directive 2000/36/EC ^(c) | | - | 3 | 19 | Analytical data |
| 05.2 | Other confectionery including breath refreshening microsweets | except candied, crystallised or glacé fruit and vegetables | 1500 | 46 | 1027 | Analytical data |
| 05.2 | Other confectionery including breath refreshening microsweets | only candied, crystallised or glacé fruit and vegetables | 1000 | 19 | 418 | Analytical data |
| 05.3 | Chewing gum | | 1500 | 90 | 419 | Analytical data |
| 05.4 | Decorations, coatings and fillings, except fruit based fillings covered by category 4.2.4 | | 1500 | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) |
| 06.1 | Whole, broken, or flaked grain ^(c) | | - | 4.2 | 7.5 | Analytical data |
| 6.2 | Flours and other milled products and starches ^(c) | | - | 7 | 11 | Analytical data |
| 6.3 | Breakfast cereals (c) | | - | 3 | 16 | Analytical data |
| 6.4 | Pasta ^(c) | | - | 10 | 11 | Analytical data |
| 7.1 | Bread and rolls ^(c) | | - | 5 | 10 | Analytical data |
| 7.2 | Fine bakery wares ^(c) | | - | 18 | 48 | Analytical data |
| 8.1 | Unprocessed meat ^(c) | | - | 10 | 92 | Analytical data |
| 8.2 | Meat preparations ^(c) | | - | 35 | 204 | Analytical data |
| 8.3 | Meat products ^(c) | | - | | 204 | Analytical data |
| 08.3.1 | Non heat treated processed meat | only surface treatment of dried meat products | QS | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) |
| 08.3.2 | Heat treated processed meat | only aspic | 500 | 25 | 430 | Analytical data |
| 09.1 | Unprocessed fish and fisheries products ^(c) | Unprocessed fish | - | 289.5 | 1600 | Analytical data |
| 09.1 | Unprocessed fish and fisheries products ^(c) | Unprocessed molluscs and crustaceans | - | 5 | 6 | Analytical data |



| FCS Category number | gory FCS Food category restrictions/exception | | MPL | Concentration levels used in the refined exposure assessment scenario (only reported use levels) Mean Maximum / or(b) | | Comments |
|---------------------------|---|---|------|---|--------------------|-----------------|
| | Processed fish and fishery products | | | Iviean | p95 ^(b) | |
| 09.2 | including molluses and crustaceans | only salted, dried fish | 200 | 10 | 10 | Analytical data |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | only semi-preserved fish and fisheries products including crustaceans, molluscs, surimi and fish / crustacean paste; cooked crustaceans and molluscs | 2000 | 396 | 1900 | Analytical data |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluses and crustaceans | only cooked <i>Crangon crangon</i> and <i>Crangon vulgaris</i> | 6000 | 455 | 3800 | Analytical data |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluses and crustaceans | only cooked Crustaceans and molluscs | 1000 | 156 | 881 | Analytical data |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | only cooked shrimps in brine | 1500 | - | - | Analytical data |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans ^(c) | | - | 354 | 1592 | Analytical data |
| 09.3 | Fish roe | only semi-preserved fish products including fish roe products | 2000 | 663 | 1995 | Analytical data |
| 10.1 | Unprocessed eggs ^(c) | | - | 296 | 986 | Analytical data |
| 10.2 | Processed eggs and egg products | only liquid egg (white, yolk or whole egg) | 5000 | 462 | 3855 | Analytical data |
| 11.1 | Sugars and syrups as defined by Directive 2001/111/EC ^(c) | | - | 8 | 19 | Analytical data |
| 11.2 | Other sugars and syrups ^(c) | | - | 101 | 676 | Analytical data |
| 11.3 | Honey as defined in Directive 2001/110/EC ^(c) | | - | 85 | 107 | Analytical data |
| 11.4 | Table-top sweeteners ^(c) | | - | 3 | 10 | Analytical data |
| 11.4.1 | Table-top sweeteners in liquid form | only if the water content higher than 75 % | 500 | 3 | 10 | Analytical data |
| 12.1 | Salt and salt substitutes ^(c) | | - | 0.3 | 0.3 | Analytical data |



| FCS Category number | FCS Food category | restrictions/exception | MPL | Concentration levels usin the refined exposurassessment scenario (orreported use levels)MeanMaximump95 ^(b) | | Comments |
|---------------------------|---|---|------|---|------|-----------------|
| 12.2.2 | Seasonings and condiments | | 1000 | 83 | 866 | Analytical data |
| 12.3 | Vinegars ^(c) | | - | 2 | 7.5 | Analytical data |
| 12.4 | Mustard | | 1000 | 103 | 997 | Analytical data |
| 12.5 | Soups and broths | only liquid soups and broths (excluding canned) | 500 | 8 | 58 | Analytical data |
| 12.6 | Sauces | only emulsified sauces with a fat content of less than 60 % | 1000 | | | |
| 12.6 | Sauces | only emulsified sauces with a fat content of 60 % or more; non-emulsified sauces | 1000 | 266 | 1000 | Analytical data |
| 12.6 | Sauces | only emulsified sauces with a fat content of 60 % or more | 500 | 41 | 500 | Analytical data |
| 12.7 | Salads and savoury based sandwich spreads | | 1500 | 246 | 1486 | Analytical data |
| 12.9 | Protein products, excluding products covered in category 1.8 ^(c) | | - | 818 | 4800 | Analytical data |
| 13.1 | Foods for infants and young children ^(c) | | - | 6 | 36 | Analytical data |
| 13.2 | Dietary foods for special medical purposes defined in Directive 1999/21/EC (excluding products from food category 13.1.5) | | 1500 | 23 | 502 | Analytical data |
| 13.3 | Dietary foods for weight control diets intended to replace total daily food intake or an individual meal (the whole or part of the total daily diet) | | 1500 | 4 | 11 | Analytical data |
| 14.1.2 | Fruit juices as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable juices ^(c) | | - | 23 | 113 | Analytical data |



| FCS Category number | FCS Food category | restrictions/exception | MPL | Concentration levels used in the refined exposure assessment scenario (only reported use levels) | | Comments |
|---------------------------|---|--|------|---|---------------------------------|---|
| number | | | | Mean | Maximum / p95 ^(b) | |
| 14.1.2 | Fruit juices as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable juices | only grape juice, unfermented, for sacramental use | 2000 | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) |
| 14.1.2 | Fruit juices as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable juices | only Sødsaft and sødetsaft | 200 | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) |
| 14.1.3 | Fruit nectars as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable nectars and similar products | | - | 30 | 120 | Analytical data |
| 14.1.3 | Fruit nectars as defined by Council Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable nectars and similar products | only traditional Swedish and Finnish fruit syrups | 150 | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) |
| 14.1.4 | Flavoured drinks | excluding dairy-based drinks | 150 | 100 | 150 | Reported use levels |
| 14.1.5.2 | Other ^(c) | | - | 48.7 | 200 | Analytical data |
| 14.1.5.2 | Other | only liquid tea concentrates and liquid fruit and herbal infusion concentrates | 600 | - | - | Not taken into account (no reported level/no FoodEx code) |
| 14.2.1 | Beer and malt beverages | only alcohol free beer; beer in kegs containing more than 0.5 % added fermentable sugar and/or fruit juices or concentrates | 200 | 125 | 200 | Reported use levels |
| 14.2.2 | Wine and other products defined by Regulation (EC) No 1234/2007, and alcohol-free counterparts | only alcohol-free | 200 | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) |
| 14.2.2 | Wine and other products defined by Regulation (EC) No 1234/2007, and alcohol-free counterparts ^(c) | | - | 5 | 5 | Analytical data |
| 14.2.3 | Cider and perry ^(c) | | - | 2 | 7.5 | Analytical data |
| 14.2.6 | Spirits drinks ^(c) | | - | 66.5 | 157 | Analytical data |



| FCS Category | FCS Food category | restrictions/exception | MPL | Concentration levels used in the refined exposure assessment scenario (only reported use levels) | | Comments | |
|-----------------|---|--|------|---|---------------------------------|--|--|
| number | | | | Mean | Maximum / p95 ^(b) | | |
| 14.2.7 | Aromatised wine-based products ^(c) | | - | | | Analytical data | |
| 14.2.8 | Other alcoholic drinks including mixtures of alcoholic drinks with non-alcoholic drinks and spirits with less than 15 % of alcohol | only alcoholic drinks with less than 15 % of alcohol | 200 | 75 | 196 | Analytical data | |
| 15.1 | Potato-, cereal-, flour- or starch-based snacks ^(c) | | - | 6 | 10 | Analytical data | |
| 15.2 | Processed nuts ^(c) | | - | 3 | 10 | Analytical data | |
| 16 | Desserts excluding products covered in category 1, 3 and 4 | only non-heat-treated dairy-based desserts | 300 | 10 | 199 | Analytical data | |
| 16 | Desserts excluding products covered in category 1, 3 and 4 | only frugtgrød and Rote Grütze | 500 | - | - | Not taken into account (no FoodEx code) | |
| 17.1 | Food supplements supplied in a solid form including capsules and tablets and similar forms excluding chewable forms | only when supplied in dried form and containing preparations of vitamin A and of combinations of vitamin A and D | 1000 | | | | |
| 17.2 | Food supplements supplied in a liquid form | | 2000 | 626 | 1955 | Analytical data | |
| 17.3 | Food supplements supplied in a syrup-type or chewable form ^(c) | | - | | | | |
| 18 | Processed foods not covered by categories 1 to 17, excluding foods for infants and young children ^(c) | | - | 12.4 | 12.4 | Analytical data | |

FCS, Food Categorisation System; MPL, maximum permitted level; QS, quantum satis.

(a) Considering reported use levels and analytical data not exceeding the MPLs for food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates is authorised and analytical data for food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were available.

(b) the maximum levels were used for the food categories listed under Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008, after discarding data above the MPL; for the food categories not listed under Annex II to Regulation No 1333/2008, the p95 was used instead of the mean in order to minimise the impact of possible outliers (as explained in section 2.9.2.2 Refined exposure assessment).

(c) Food category for which direct addition of benzoic acid - benzoates is not authorised according to Annex II to Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008; however, the use of benzoic acid - benzoates may result in its presence in these food categories because of carry-over.

I. Summary of total estimated exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) from their use as food additives per population group and survey for the refined exposure scenario using dataset 2^(a): mean and high level (mg/kg bw per day)

| | No of | Brand-lo | yal scenario | | cand-loyal enario |
|--|----------|----------|--------------|-------|----------------------|
| | subjects | Mean | High level | Mean | High level |
| Infants | | | | | |
| Bulgaria (NUTRICHILD) | 659 | 6.586 | 14.690 | 1.903 | 3.521 |
| Germany (VELS) | 159 | 6.681 | 14.172 | 2.106 | 4.136 |
| Denmark (IAT 2006_07) | 826 | 7.098 | 14.064 | 2.051 | 3.516 |
| Finland (DIPP_2001_2009) | 500 | 5.421 | 10.308 | 1.338 | 2.318 |
| United Kingdom (DNSIYC_2011) | 1366 | 7.241 | 15.906 | 2.000 | 3.854 |
| Italy (INRAN_SCAI_2005_06) | 12 | 6.868 | | 1.676 | |
| Toddlers | | | | | |
| Belgium (Regional_Flanders) | 36 | 8.063 | | 3.341 | |
| Bulgaria (NUTRICHILD) | 428 | 10.627 | 19.619 | 2.637 | 4.467 |
| Germany (VELS) | 348 | 8.409 | 15.218 | 3.521 | 6.881 |
| Denmark (IAT 2006_07) | 917 | 7.593 | 13.060 | 2.367 | 3.676 |
| Spain (enKid) | 17 | 7.803 | | 2.518 | |
| Finland (DIPP_2001_2009) | 500 | 7.328 | 12.262 | 2.202 | 3.411 |
| United Kingdom (NDNS- RollingProgrammeYears1-3) | 185 | 7.930 | 14.695 | 2.930 | 4.723 |
| United Kingdom (DNSIYC_2011) | 1314 | 8.566 | 16.545 | 2.795 | 5.039 |
| Italy (INRAN_SCAI_2005_06) | 36 | 10.046 | | 2.678 | |
| Netherlands (VCP_kids) | 322 | 7.390 | 12.488 | 2.647 | 5.055 |
| Children | | | | | |
| Austria (ASNS_Children) | 128 | 4.608 | 7.970 | 1.916 | 3.248 |
| Belgium (Regional_Flanders) | 625 | 6.714 | 12.385 | 2.608 | 5.116 |
| Bulgaria (NUTRICHILD) | 433 | 9.755 | 17.580 | 2.473 | 4.472 |
| Czech Republic (SISP04) | 389 | 7.684 | 14.195 | 2.552 | 4.562 |
| Germany (EsKiMo) | 835 | 5.762 | 10.110 | 2.118 | 3.728 |
| Germany (VELS) | 293 | 6.988 | 11.601 | 3.077 | 5.595 |
| Denmark (DANSDA 2005-08) | 298 | 6.901 | 14.030 | 2.335 | 4.094 |
| Spain (enKid) | 156 | 5.407 | 12.256 | 1.970 | 4.130 |
| Spain (NUT_INK05) | 399 | 5.206 | 9.759 | 1.998 | 3.463 |
| Finland (DIPP_2001_2009) | 750 | 6.779 | 12.284 | 2.224 | 3.526 |
| France (INCA2) | 482 | 5.307 | 10.426 | 2.079 | 3.758 |
| United Kingdom (NDNS- RollingProgrammeYears1-3) | 651 | 5.942 | 11.110 | 2.366 | 4.143 |
| Greece (Regional_Crete) | 838 | 4.585 | 9.216 | 1.514 | 3.063 |
| Italy (INRAN_SCAI_2005_06) | 193 | 7.134 | 12.901 | 2.037 | 4.123 |
| Latvia (EFSA_TEST) | 187 | 4.912 | 9.686 | 1.901 | 3.926 |
| Netherlands (VCP_kids) | 957 | 5.790 | 10.846 | 2.192 | 3.900 |
| Netherlands (VCPBasis_AVL2007_2010) | 447 | 5.256 | 9.527 | 2.613 | 4.651 |



| | No of | Brand-lo | yal scenario | | and-loyal mario |
|--|----------|----------|--------------|-------|--------------------|
| | subjects | Mean | High level | Mean | High level |
| Sweden (NFA) | 1473 | 5.566 | 10.758 | 2.572 | 4.607 |
| Adolescents | | | | | |
| Austria (ASNS_Children) | 237 | 2.858 | 5.944 | 1.212 | 2.255 |
| Belgium (Diet_National_2004) | 576 | 3.131 | 6.095 | 1.536 | 3.108 |
| Cyprus (Childhealth) | 303 | 2.508 | 4.909 | 0.846 | 1.721 |
| Czech Republic (SISP04) | 298 | 5.200 | 10.972 | 1.874 | 3.664 |
| Germany (National_Nutrition_Survey_II) | 1011 | 2.863 | 6.168 | 1.215 | 2.722 |
| Germany (EsKiMo) | 393 | 4.422 | 8.860 | 1.737 | 3.274 |
| Denmark (DANSDA 2005-08) | 377 | 3.677 | 7.219 | 1.392 | 2.479 |
| Spain (AESAN_FIAB) | 86 | 3.740 | 7.003 | 1.092 | 1.793 |
| Spain (enKid) | 209 | 3.523 | 6.523 | 1.326 | 2.419 |
| Spain (NUT_INK05) | 651 | 3.244 | 6.337 | 1.340 | 2.271 |
| Finland (NWSSP07_08) | 306 | 3.475 | 7.103 | 1.223 | 2.165 |
| France (INCA2) | 973 | 2.704 | 5.372 | 1.096 | 2.021 |
| United Kingdom (NDNS- RollingProgrammeYears1-3) | 666 | 2.989 | 5.953 | 1.393 | 2.511 |
| Italy (INRAN_SCAI_2005_06) | 247 | 4.273 | 8.466 | 1.244 | 2.140 |
| Latvia (EFSA_TEST) | 453 | 3.538 | 7.278 | 1.384 | 2.624 |
| Netherlands (VCPBasis_AVL2007_2010) | 1142 | 3.754 | 7.022 | 1.937 | 3.549 |
| Sweden (NFA) | 1018 | 3.082 | 6.052 | 1.533 | 2.962 |
| Adults | | | | | |
| Austria (ASNS_Adults) | 308 | 3.463 | 7.167 | 1.314 | 2.557 |
| Belgium (Diet_National_2004) | 1292 | 3.290 | 6.341 | 1.405 | 2.766 |
| Czech Republic (SISP04) | 1666 | 2.924 | 5.322 | 1.099 | 2.048 |
| Germany (National_Nutrition_Survey_II) | 10419 | 3.557 | 6.925 | 1.352 | 2.550 |
| Denmark (DANSDA 2005-08) | 1739 | 3.926 | 6.966 | 1.500 | 2.453 |
| Spain (AESAN) | 410 | 3.847 | 6.907 | 1.212 | 2.397 |
| Spain (AESAN_FIAB) | 981 | 4.360 | 7.594 | 1.237 | 2.123 |
| Finland (FINDIET2012) | 1295 | 3.892 | 7.723 | 1.436 | 2.580 |
| France (INCA2) | 2276 | 3.112 | 6.212 | 1.174 | 2.179 |
| United Kingdom (NDNS- RollingProgrammeYears1-3) | 1266 | 3.107 | 5.938 | 1.302 | 2.375 |
| Hungary (National_Repr_Surv) | 1074 | 3.409 | 6.065 | 0.991 | 1.822 |
| Ireland (NANS_2012) | 1274 | 2.875 | 5.523 | 1.189 | 2.211 |
| Italy (INRAN_SCAI_2005_06) | 2313 | 3.706 | 6.598 | 0.962 | 1.706 |
| Latvia (EFSA_TEST) | 1271 | 3.040 | 6.272 | 1.106 | 2.087 |
| Netherlands (VCPBasis_AVL2007_2010) | 2057 | 3.707 | 6.914 | 1.640 | 2.960 |
| Romania (Dieta_Pilot_Adults) | 1254 | 4.551 | 8.518 | 1.121 | 1.996 |



| | No of | Brand-lo | yal scenario | Non-brand-loyal scenario | | |
|--|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------|--|
| | subjects | Mean | High level | Mean | High level | |
| Sweden (Riksmaten 2010) | 1430 | 3.970 | 7.843 | 1.593 | 2.840 | |
| The elderly | | | | | | |
| Austria (ASNS_Adults) | 92 | 3.019 | 5.945 | 1.132 | 2.124 | |
| Belgium (Diet_National_2004) | 1215 | 2.974 | 5.485 | 1.068 | 1.949 | |
| Germany (National_Nutrition_Survey_II) | 2496 | 3.507 | 6.427 | 1.231 | 2.179 | |
| Denmark (DANSDA 2005-08) | 286 | 3.692 | 6.938 | 1.368 | 2.387 | |
| Finland (FINDIET2012) | 413 | 3.342 | 6.114 | 1.189 | 2.144 | |
| France (INCA2) | 348 | 3.543 | 7.012 | 1.136 | 2.057 | |
| United Kingdom (NDNS- RollingProgrammeYears1-3) | 305 | 3.277 | 5.385 | 1.277 | 2.005 | |
| Hungary (National_Repr_Surv) | 286 | 3.350 | 5.644 | 0.845 | 1.341 | |
| Ireland (NANS_2012) | 226 | 3.191 | 5.851 | 1.177 | 2.120 | |
| Italy (INRAN_SCAI_2005_06) | 518 | 3.908 | 6.902 | 0.918 | 1.540 | |
| Netherlands (VCPBasis_AVL2007_2010) | 173 | 3.679 | 6.259 | 1.409 | 2.212 | |
| Netherlands (VCP-Elderly) | 739 | 3.707 | 5.830 | 1.421 | 2.266 | |
| Romania (Dieta_Pilot_Adults) | 128 | 4.652 | 7.822 | 1.139 | 1.843 | |
| Sweden (Riksmaten 2010) | 367 | 3.773 | 6.859 | 1.535 | 2.552 | |

(a) Considering reported use levels and analytical data not exceeding the MPLs for food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates is authorised and analytical data for food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were available.



J. Main food categories contributing to the exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) using dataset 2^(a) for the "brand-loyal refined exposure scenario" (> 5 % of the total mean exposure) and the number of surveys in which each food category is contributing

| FCS | | Infants | Toddlers | Children | Adolescents | Adults | The elderly |
|--------------------|--|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|
| Category number | FCS Food category | | Rang | ge of % contribut (Number) | ion to the total ex of surveys) ^(b) | xposure | |
| 01.4 | Unflavoured pasteurised and sterilised (including UHT) milk | 35.9 (1) | 5.1-6.0 (3) | 5.0 (1) | | | |
| 01.7.1 | Unripened cheese excluding products falling in category 16 | 7.2 (1) | 5.0 (1) | | | | |
| 04.1 | Unprocessed fruit and vegetables | 43.3-79.2 (6) | 43.4-80.8 (10) | 27-81.5 (18) | 19.5-68.5 (17) | 11.8-82.9 (17) | 17-83.2 (14) |
| 04.2 | Processed fruit and vegetables | | | 13.0-21.2 (2) | 12.1 (1) | 6.0-9.1 (2) | 5.9-6.4 (2) |
| 05.2 | Other confectionery including breath refreshening microsweets | | | 12.3 (1) | 23.8 (1) | 5.7 (1) | |
| 09.1 | Unprocessed fish | | 21.7-25.9 (2) | 7.6-26.7 (5) | 5.1-25.7 (9) | 5.3-13.3 (10) | 5.4-13 (7) |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | | 5.9 (1) | 5.6-9.5 (5) | 5.3-10.7 (3) | 6.1 (1) | |
| 10.1 | Unprocessed eggs | | 11.2 (1) | 6.9-11.3 (3) | 8.6-10.5 (2) | | |
| 10.2 | Processed eggs and egg products | 11.1 (1) | 14.2-20.4 (2) | 13.1-15.9 (2) | 13.3-20 (2) | 6.2-19.5 (6) | 5.1-19.9 (7) |
| 11.2 | Other sugars and syrups | | | 5.3 (1) | 5-5 (1) | | |
| 12.6 | Sauces | | | 5.1 (1) | 5.2-9.3 (5) | 5.2-6.1 (2) | |
| 12.7 | Salads and savoury based sandwich spreads | | | 5.4-23.1 (3) | 13.4-30.3 (2) | 13.5-33.6 (3) | 13.0-18.8 (2) |
| 12.9 | Protein products, excluding products covered in category 1.8 | | | 6.1 (1) | 5.4 (1) | 5.3 (1) | |
| 13.1 | Foods for infants and young children | 6.7-18.9 (6) | | | | | |
| 14.1.2 | Fruit juices as defined by Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable juices | | 5.3-8.4 (2) | 5.9-8.4 (2) | 10.2 (1) | | |
| 14.1.4 | Flavoured drinks | | 6.3-17.1 (4) | 7.3-29.5 (12) | 6.4-30.8 (15) | 5.6-15.8 (8) | |
| 14.1.5 | Coffee, tea, herbal and fruit infusions, chicory; tea, herbal and fruit infusions and chicory extracts; tea, plant, fruit and cereal preparations for infusions, as well as mixes and instant mixes of these products | 5.0-8.2 (2) | 8.3 (1) | 5.1-13.3 (5) | 5.8-19.4 (6) | 6.7-43.4 (13) | 12.1-51.2 (11) |
| 18 | Processed foods not covered by categories 1 to 17, excluding foods for infants and young children | 6.5-8.6 (4) | 5-7.6 (2) | | 5.1 (1) | 5.0 (1) | |



FCS, Food Categorisation System.

- (a) Considering reported use levels and analytical data not exceeding the MPLs for food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates is authorised and analytical data for food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were available.
- (b): The total number of surveys may be greater than the total number of countries as listed in Table 5, as some countries submitted more than one survey for a specific population.



K. Main food categories contributing to the exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) using dataset 2^(a) for the "non-brand-loyal refined exposure scenario" (> 5 % of the total mean exposure) and the number of surveys in which each food category is contributing

| FCS | | Infants | Toddlers | Children | Adolescents | Adults | The elderly | | | |
|--------------------|---|---------------|---|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--|--|--|
| Category number | FCS Food category | | Range of % contribution to the total exposure (Number of surveys) ^(b) | | | | | | | |
| 01.1 | Unflavoured pasteurised and sterilised (including UHT) milk | 7.6-34.9 (2) | 6.2-12.8 (7) | 5.6-12.6 (5) | 5.1-8.4 (3) | | | | | |
| 01.7.1 | Unripened cheese excluding products falling in category 16 | 9.0 (1) | 6.6 (1) | | | | | | | |
| 04.1 | Unprocessed fruit and vegetables | 24.5-39.9 (6) | 17.6-39.4 (10) | 10.2-39.2 (18) | 8.3-31.1 (17) | 9.0-41 (17) | 12.0-43.2 (14) | | | |
| 04.2 | Processed fruit and vegetables | 7.0 (1) | 5.2 (1) | 8.6-13.5 (2) | 5.6-7.1 (2) | 11.0 (1) | 5.7-11.7 (2) | | | |
| 09.1 | Unprocessed fish | | 6.5-24.3 (3) | 5.1-17.2 (8) | 7.0-15.0 (7) | 5.3-20.2 (11) | 5.7-13.2 (11) | | | |
| 09.2 | Processed fish and fishery products including molluscs and crustaceans | | 6.0-6.9 (2) | 5.4-8.9 (4) | 5.8-6.9 (3) | | | | | |
| 10.1 | Unprocessed eggs | 8.0 (1) | 6.6-19.8 (4) | 5.6-17 (13) | 5.4-15.6 (10) | 5.6-11.1 (8) | 6.0-10.7 (5) | | | |
| 10.2 | Processed eggs and egg products | 6.2 (1) | 6.7-9.8 (2) | 6.8 (1) | 6.2 (1) | 5.7-8.0 (4) | 5.4-9.1 (6) | | | |
| 12.6 | Sauces | | 5.0-7.1 (4) | 5.1-8.7 (9) | 5.5-11 (9) | 5.6-9.5 (8) | 5.3-6.1 (5) | | | |
| 12.7 | Salads and savoury-based sandwich spreads | | | 10.7-14.4 (2) | 6.2-16 (2) | 8.8-19 (3) | 10.8-12.4 (2) | | | |
| 13.1 | Foods for infants and young children | 10.0-18.6 (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 14.1.2 | Fruit juices as defined by Directive 2001/112/EC and vegetable juices | 5.1 (1) | 6.1-11.4 (3) | 5.0-11.4 (8) | 5.3-9.6 (5) | 5.1 (1) | | | | |
| 14.1.4 | Flavoured drinks | 12.2 (1) | 7.2-34 (6) | 5.2-47.7 (17) | 11.5-47.8 (17) | 6.3-30.4 (16) | 5.2-8.7 (5) | | | |
| 14.1.5 | Coffee, tea, herbal and fruit infusions, chicory; tea, herbal and fruit infusions and chicory extracts; tea, plant, fruit and cereal preparations for infusions, as well as mixes and instant mixes of these products | 9.8-12.1 (2) | 5.6-8.5 (3) | 6.0-17.1 (7) | 5.1-19.9 (8) | 8.4-36.8 (15) | 10.4-43.4 (14) | | | |
| 18 | Processed foods not covered by categories 1 to 17, excluding foods for infants and young children | 16.0-29.8 (5) | 6-25.3 (8) | 5.7-12.4 (11) | 5.1-12.7 (10) | 5.2-13.4 (11) | 5.1-10.5 (8) | | | |

FCS, Food Categorisation System.

(a) Considering reported use levels and analytical data not exceeding the MPLs for food categories for which direct addition of benzoic acid-benzoates is authorised and analytical data for food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were available.

(b): The total number of surveys may be greater than the total number of countries as listed in Table 5, as some countries submitted more than one survey for a specific population.

L. Summary of refined estimated exposure to benzoic acid-benzoates (E 210–213) from their use as food additives considering concentration levels above the MPLs for food categories listed in Annex II to Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008 and analytical data for food categories which may contain benzoic acid-benzoates due to carry-over and for which data were available (min-max across the dietary surveys in mg/kg bw per day).

| | Infants (4–11 months) | Toddlers (12–35 months) | Children (3–9 years) | Adolescents (10–17 years) | Adults (18–64 years) | The elderly (≥ 65 years) |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Brand-loyal scenario | | | | | | |
| Mean | 5.4-7.3 | 7.3-10.7 | 4.6-9.8 | 2.5-5.2 | 2.9-4.6 | 3.0-4.7 |
| High level | 10.3-15.9 | 12.3-19.6 | 8.0-17.6 | 4.9-11.0 | 5.4-8.5 | 5.4-7.8 |
| Non-brand-loyal scenar | io | | | | | |
| Mean | 1.3-2.1 | 2.2-3.5 | 1.5-3.1 | 0.8 - 2.0 | 1.0-1.7 | 0.8-1.6 |
| High level | 2.3-4.1 | 3.4–6.9 | 3.1–5.6 | 1.7–3.7 | 1.7-3.0 | 1.3–2.6 |



ABBREVIATIONS

| ABBREVIATIONS | |
|---------------|---|
| ADI | acceptable daily intake |
| ADME | absorption, distribution, metabolism and excretion |
| AFC Panel | EFSA Panel on Food Additives, Flavourings, Processing Aids and Food Contact Materials |
| ANS Panel | EFSA Panel on Food Additives and Nutrient Sources added to Food |
| AUC | Area under the curve |
| BAuA | Federal Institute for Occupational Safety and Health |
| BfR | Bundesinstitut für Risikobewertung [Federal Institute for Risk Assessment] |
| BMI | body mass index |
| bw | body weight |
| CAS | Chemical Abstracts Service |
| CE | capillary electrophoresis |
| CEF Panel | EFSA Panel on Food Contact Materials, Enzymes, Flavourings and Processing Aids |
| DLLME | dispersive liquid-liquid micro-extraction |
| DNA | deoxyribonucleic acid |
| EC | European Commission |
| EINECS | European Inventory of Existing Commercial chemical Substances |
| EMS | ethylmethanesulphonate |
| EPA | Environmental Protection Agency |
| FAO/WHO | Food and Agriculture Organization/World Health Organization |
| FCC | Food Chemical Codex |
| FCS | Food Categorisation System |
| FDA | Food and Drug Administration |
| FDE | FoodDrinkEurope |
| FDRL | Food and Drug Research Laboratories |
| FEEDAP Panel | EFSA Panel on Additives and Products or Substances used in Animal Feed |
| GC | gas chromatography |
| GD | gestation day |
| GC-MS | gas chromatography-mass spectrometry |
| GNPD | Mintel's Global New Products Database |
| HPLC | high-performance liquid chromatography |
| IARC | International Agency for Research on Cancer |
| IgE | immunoglobulin E |
| JECFA | Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives |
| | |

| LC-MS/MS | liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry/mass spectrometry |
|------------------|--|
| LD ₅₀ | lethal dose, 50 %, i.e. dose that causes death among 50 % of treated animals |
| LOD | limit of detection |
| LOQ | limit of quantification |
| MPL | maximum permitted level |
| MS | mass spectrometry |
| MSDI | maximised survey-derived daily intake |
| NOAEL | no observed adverse effect level |
| NOEL | no observed effect level |
| OECD | Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development |
| PHB | <i>p</i> -hydroxybenzoates |
| QS | quantum satis |
| SCE | sister chromatid exchange |
| SCCNFP | Scientific Committee on Cosmetic Products and Non-Food Products Intended for Consumers |
| SCCP | Scientific Committee on Consumer Products |
| SCF | EU Scientific Committee on Food |
| TemaNord | Nordic Working Group on Food Toxicology and Risk Assessment |
| UHT | ultra-high temperature processing |
| UNESDA | Union of European Soft Drinks Associations |
| VKM | Norwegian Scientific Committee for Food Safety |
| WHO | World Health Organization |